Destiny of the God
A true story about the existence of Fate

Written by: Firesoul
Click on desired chapter to read it

Table of Contents
"The God"................................................................. 11
World Religions.......................................................... 23
Abrahamic Traditions.................................................... 60
  - Judaism ................................................................. 61
  - Christianity .......................................................... 66
  - Islam ................................................................. 74
  - Conclusion ........................................................... 80
Indian & South East Asian Religions......................... 82
Magic and Medicine Men............................................ 97
A Reportage: The Truths VS Tales............................ 114
  - Personal Presentation ........................................... 118
  - True Dreams ....................................................... 144
Bibliography

I advice you to read the books always having the truth in mind. Exstare.net doesn't take responsibility for these texts. Because of © copyright, some publications can't be downloaded. Problems reading the texts? You need a .txt, PDF or ePub reader app.


TRANSLATIONS FROM THE SYRIAC BY SAMUEL ZINNER
TRANSLATIONS FROM THE COPTIC AND GREEK BY MARK M. MATTISON
• Aspects of ancient egyptian curses and blessings, Nordh Katarina, Gotab Stockholm [1966].
• Atharvaveda, Translated With a Critical and Exegetical Commentary BY WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, PUBLISHED BY HARVARD UNIVERSITY [1905].
• Bardo Thodol - The Tibetan book of the dead - Or the After-Death Experiences on the Bardo Plane, English translation by Lama Kazi Dawa-Samdup Compiled and Edited by W. Y. Evans- Wentz
• Behind stone walls, Berit Backer - Edited by Robert Elsie and Antonia Young, introduction and photographs by Ann Christine Eek [2003].
• Bhagavata Purana - Translated by N.Krishnaswamy.
• Bhavisya Purana
• Book of Enoch, Translated from an Ethiopic Ms. in the Bodleian Libeay By the late Richard Laurance, LL.D. Archbishop OP Cashel, the text now corrected from his latest notes with introduction by London Kegan Paul, Trench & CO., 1, Faternoster Square [1883].
• Book of Shadows, An index of books in magic by various authors, [1999].
• Britannica Encyclopedia of World Religions, Wendy Doniger, [2006].
- **Buddha-karita of Asvaghosha**, Book XV. Part I.

- **Buddhist Scriptures**, by E.J. Thomas, [1913].


- **Confucian Analects**, in five volumes, transl. by James Legge.

- **Dao De Jing (Tao Te Ching)**, Lao-Tzu, translated by J. Legge, (Sacred Books of the East, Vol 39) [1891].

- **Edda**, transl. from Icelandic by Henry Adams & William Reaves

  - **Codex Regius**, The Edda in original Icelandic


- **Fatalistic Beliefs**, Ringren Helmer, Publisher Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm [1964].

- **Folklig Läkekonst**, Tillhagen Carl-Herman, Tredje upplagan, LTs Förlag, Falköping [1958].

- **Garuda Purana**, transl. by Ernest Wood and S.V. Subrahmanyam, [1911].

- **Ginza Rba** - Mandaean Scriptures and Fragments, The Canonical Prayerbook of the Mandaeans (Sabians), E.S. Drower, Leiden, [1959].

- **Guru Grant Sahib** - The book of sikhism with translation

- Hadith, Kutub al-Sittah / The six Books - chosen from among hundreds of collections as saihh hadith / true traditions. Assumed sayings and actions of Prophet Muhammad:
  - **Sahih Bukhari** - Compiled by imam Bukhari;
  - **Sahih Muslim** - Compiled by imam Muslim;
  - **Ibn Majah** - Compiled by Ibn Majah;


- **Herodotus**, The History of, parallel English/Greek, tr. G. C. Macaulay, [1890].

- **Intelligent Design - MESSAGE FROM THE DESIGNERS**, RAEL, Nova Distribution, [2005].

• Jataka - Volume I. tr. by Robert Chalmers, Oxford, [1895].


• Kalevala - The epic poem of Finland - Transl. by John Martin Crawford, [1888].

• Kebra Nagast - The Queen of Sheba and her only son Menyelek, tr by Sir E.A Willis Budge, One of the holy books of Rastafarianism and the Ethiopian Church, In Parentheses Publications, Cambridge Ontario, [2000].


• King James' Bibel - Authorized Version of the King James Bible, Cambridge edition, edited by the Gutenberg Project.

• Kitab Al Aqdas - The book of Bahaism

• Kojiki, transl. by B.H. Chamberlain, [1882].


• Lotus Sutra, Translated from the Chinese of Kumārajiva by Tsugunari Kubo and Akira Yuyama, Numata Center for Buddhist Translation and Research, [2007].

• Mahabharata (BhagavadGita: chapter 6) of Krishna-Dwaipayana Vyasa, Tr. into English Prose from the Original Sanskrit Text by Kisari Mohan Ganguli [1883-1896].


• Mayan Codices:

- Madrid Codex, One of three surviving books of the Mayans before the Spanish conquest

- Dresden Codex - The complete Förstemann version of the Dresden Codex

- Dresden Codex - The complete Kingsborough version of the Dresden Codex

- Paris Codex
- **Aztec Borgia Codex**

- Metaphysical beliefs, McIntyre Alistair, SCM Press LTD, London [1957].
- Models of Madness, Read, Mosher, Bentall, London [2004].
- **Nagualism** - A study in native American folklore and History, Daniel Brinton, Pennsylvania [1895].
- Necronomicon – **The Complete works of H.P Lovecraft** - The Complete Works of H.P. Lovecraft contains all Lovecraft's solo writings as an adult, beginning in 1917 with "The Tomb" and ending in 1935 with "The Haunter of the Dark." His collaborative works and revisions are not included. ---- **The Al Azif Necronomicon** - Original title Al Azif – azif being the word used by the Arabs to designate that nocturnal sound (made by insects) supposed to be the howling of daemons. Composed by Abdul Alhazred, a mad poet of Sanaa, in Yemen, who is said to have flourished during the period of the Ommiade caliphs, circa 700 A.D. ---- **The John Doe Necronomicon** ---- **The Necronomicon Spellbook** ---- **The Simon Necronomicon**

- Nytt blikk på religion, Ingvild Sælid Gilhus, Lisbeth Mikaelsson, [2012].
- Om psykoser och psykosbehandling, Levander Sonja, Förlaget Mareld, Stockholm [2007].
- **Origin of Species** - Charles Darwin, New York [1859].
- **PopulVuh** - translated by Dennis Tedlock with commentary based on the ancient knowledge of the modern Quiche Maya

- Pyramid Texts - **Book of the dead** - **The Pyramid Texts** -
- Quran: **The Noble Qur'an** - English translation of Meanings & Commentary - Printed by King Fahd Complex in Medinah, K.S.A. Written by Dr. Muhammad Taqi-ud-Din al-Hilali & Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan.

- Arabic Quran – PDF
- Arabic Quran - .txt

- **Ramayana**, Condensed into English Verse by Romesh C. Dutt
- **Samaveda**, transl. by Ralph T.H. Griffith [1895].
- Schamaner, Red. Thomas P. Larsson, Bokförlaget Nya Doxa, Falun [2000].
- Schizophrenia, Strauss John S & Carpenter William T.Jr, Plenum Publishing Corporation,
N.Y [1981].

- **Shiva Puranas (Shiva-linga Purana)** vol I, J.C Shashtri, Motilal Banarsidas [1969].
- Talmud, The Talmud is the central text of Rabbinic Judaism and the primary source of Jewish religious law (halakha) and Jewish theology. Post-Torahic texts.
- **The Babylonian Talmud** - **The Jerusalem Talmud** -
- **The Aeneid**, by Virgil and Translated by John Dryden, produced by The Gutenberg Project, recently updated [2021].
- **The Babylonian Legends of Creation and the fight between Bel and the Dragon**, Printed by The order of trustees, ed. by Wallis Budge [1921].
- **The Babylonian Story of the Deluge and the Epic of Gilgamish**, by E.A. Wallis Budge [1929].
- **The Book of Mormon**, Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Salt Lake City, Utah, USA, [2013].
- **The Complete works of Nostradamus**
- The Divine Comedy, Dante Alighieri, Translated by H. F. Cary With an introduction by Claire Honess, Wordsworth Editions Ltd, [2009].
- **The Doors of Perception** - Aldous Huxley
- **The Iliad of Homer**, tr. by Samuel Butler, [1898].
- **The Odyssey of Homer**, tr. by Samuel Butler, [1900].
- **Theogonia**, tr. By HUGH G. EVELYN-WHITE, [1914].
- **Totem and Taboo** - Resemblances Between the Psychic Lives of Savages and Neurotics, Sigmund Freud, Translator: A. A. Brill, Release Date: October 28, [2012].
- **Upanishada**, With commentary on the first 10 Upanishads by Swami Nirmalananda Giri.
- **Vatsyayana, Kamasutra**, translated by Sir Richard Burton [1883].
• Vishnu Purana, translated by Horace Hayman Wilson, [1840].

• Yajurveda – The White, Yajurveda – The Black, translated by Arthur Berriedale Keith D.C.L., D.LITT. Of The Inner Temple, Barrister At-law, And His Majesty's Colonial Office, Professor in sanskrit at Oxford University, [1914]. - The White - The Black -

• Zend Avesta - One of the holy books of Zoroastrianism - Edited by Max Müller [1880].
"The God"

A Creator of all of you, who now also knows everything you do, and which also is the maker of entirely everything else to, is mentioned in various forms in most religions and traditions. But clearly He emerges such as Allah in the Quran, God of the Bible in various languages or as Bhaga (The Lord in Sanskrit), Brahman (The Omnipresent Originator of existence or the spiritual eternal core of the world, which all souls try to reach, according to Hinduism) etcetera in the Bhagavad Gita, the Vedas and the Upanishads and more. God in definitive, singular form - the God – actually gives a more accurate description in view of force and power, where the bare word God or His many names does not say as much about Him as the directed title "the God", which is also visible as such in religions as for example "New age" or Islam (a god - ilah - in-definitive / The God - Allah - definitive), but also in older scriptures and languages; as for example in the Slavic countries (a god - bog / the God - Boga) and in minor as in the Rwandan language "Kinyarwanda" where one god in in-definitive form is called "mani" and the God is called "Imani".

"In the beginning there was nothing except the Creator", and this idea is also supported by anthropologists and scholars of religion, even if they rarely dare to go further and accepting it as a truthful theory. And just as the Creator is referred to in the singular definite form, He is actually correctly called "the God". For those who do not know Who or What the Creator is, it's recommended to read the Quran, the Bible or the nearest traditional, any monotheistic, religious record. All religions have basically the same Creator, but they call Him in different ways and languages, it seems. Allah, Bhaga or God are therefore synonyms, and so also other names of God, for that matter. This topic will be addressed more thoroughly later. The Creator is said to be close to the believer, who should fear and trust Him so that He can guide her to Himself. If you then, which with religious records can do, shatter the myth that God does not exist, you can strike a blow for that He continues to be the only party man can be subjective and personal around.

The Creator-God is an entity that says to mankind, in books, and usually by prophets and other holy people, figures or beings, have created our world and another for man invisible world. He is also said to have created all the worlds in universe, animals, nature, and all other imaginable and yet not possible worlds and beings. A Creator symbolizes and is often the core of many religions. God is everything and all names are His, it is further said in the Quran, 59:24:
"He is Allah, the Creator, the Evolver, the Bestower of Forms [or Colours]. To Him belong the Most Beautiful Names: whatever is in the heavens and on earth, doth declare His Praises and Glory: and He is the Exalted in Might, the Wise."

Here in the above quoted surah (a surah is a chapter of the Quran), of the Quran one finds the reason why all of God's names are good, regardless of language differences and of barriers, despite every one's be-calling or image of the Creator. In the Bhagavad Gita, Krshna presents himself as a variety of characters and idols before Arjuna, as an example of his various names:

"The Holy One said, 'Well, unto thee I will declare my divine perfections -///- I am Vishnu among the Adityas, the resplendent Sun among all luminous bodies; I am Marichi among the Maruts, and the Moon among constellations. -///- Of all the Rudras I am Shiva -///- ''. says The Bhagavad Gita Chapter 10:19, 10:21.

God is not he as a man or woman, even though that word "he" is used when speaking about Him. Usually beings with a personality or consciousness are addressed with "he" or "she", and impersonal objects with "it", just to clarify the gender perspective, and no one has decided it so, why this is so is a mystery and danger beyond that, with risks to become a human interest issue. In order to distinguish the word he for man and He for God, use a small "h" for the man and a big "H" for God.

One day, everyone will adapt to a single major power, it seems, it is rather the end result that is important. It's like the famous folk and rock singer Bob Dylan's song "Got to serve somebody" where he sings:

"You may be an ambassador,
To England or France,
You might like to gamble,
You might like to dance,
You may be the heavyweight,
Champion of the world,
You might be a socialite,
With a long string of pearls,
But you're gonna have to serve somebody,
Yes indeed, you're gonna have to serve somebody,
Well it may be the Devil,
Or it may be the Lord,
But you're gonna have to serve somebody,
Might be a Rock-n-roll addict,
Prancing on the stage,
Money, Drugs at your command,
Women in a cage,
You may be a businessman,
Or some high degree thief,
They may call you doctor,
Or they may call you chief
But you’re gonna have to serve somebody, yes indeed
You’re gonna have to serve somebody
Well, it may be the devil or it may be the Lord
But you’re gonna have to serve somebody”

The strange thing is that the word God is not made itself more dominant in the relics that are of Norse and English traditions, when this word popped up as a name is actually an interesting conundrum yet. But, one might see traces of this word in for example Swedish names, with roots from the iron-age. Gudrun is a female name, meaning "the rune of God",- Gud is God in Swedish and there is a saga in the Edda called Guðrúnarkviða (kviða means rhymes). Another Northern Germanic name is Gudmund, but we don't actually find the word in old scriptures so often. One important remembrance which is most often overlooked in the study of old Norse mythology is the belief in a supreme God of the Asirs and in Völuspá of the Edda there is an interesting story about Ragnarök (the end times when the World will perish and a new one will emerge and the eagle catches fish from the lakes again and men shall live in happiness forever) where the God is portrayed as one Ruler of all, similar to the Quranic and Biblical perspective:

57. The sun turns black, | earth sinks in the sea,
The hot stars down | from heaven are whirled;
Fierce grows the steam | and the life-feeding flame,
Till fire leaps high | about heaven itself.

58. Now Garm howls loud | before Gnipahellir,
The fetters will burst, | and the wolf run free;
Much do I know, | and more can see
Of the fate of the gods, | the mighty in fight.

59. Now do I see | the earth anew
Rise all green | from the waves again;
The cataracts fall, | and the eagle flies,
And fish he catches | beneath the cliffs.

60. The gods in Ithavoll | meet together,
Of the terrible girdler | of earth they talk,
And the mighty past | they call to mind,
And the ancient runes | of the Ruler of Gods.
61. In wondrous beauty | once again
Shall the golden tables | stand mid the grass,
Which the gods had owned | in the days of old,
62. Then fields unsowed | bear ripened fruit,
All ills grow better, | and Baldr comes back;
Baldr and Hoth dwell | in Hropt's battle-hall,
And the mighty gods: | would you know yet more?
63. Then Hönir wins | the prophetic wand,
And the sons of the brothers | of Tveggi abide
In Vindheim now: | would you know yet more?
64. More fair than the sun, | a hall I see,
Roofed with gold, | on Gimle it stands;
There shall the righteous | rulers dwell,
And happiness ever | there shall they have.
65. There comes on high, | all power to hold,
A mighty lord, | all lands he rules.
("Rule he orders, | and rights he fixes,
Laws he ordains | that ever shall live.")
66. From below the dragon | dark comes forth,
Nithhogg flying | from Nithafjoll;
The bodies of men on | his wings he bears,
The serpent bright: | but now must I sink.

Solarijóð - "The Song of the Sun" - which tells about a man who kills his host, gets avenged and goes to the afterlife "Hel" (Hell), where he meets the Norns (The wise women weaving fate), Oden who here is not the Lord, and the Virgins (probably the Valkyries which in old Norse mythology was believed to take the souls of the fallen soldiers to Valhalla - an Iron age Northern equivalent to Paradise) after he sees the Sun for the last time, is a syncretic saga combining Norse mythology and Christian dogma. Here one reads of one Creator God - Gud - but with the old elements and ideas in regards of existence, moulded together with Christian redemption and spirituality. It was written in Iceland in the 12:th century, just after the Christianization, called "Kristnitaka" in Icelandic, of the country and in this period the belief in one God only and the word itself automatically becomes more prevalent:
24. His soul summoned home
the true God
into his joy to come;
but the evil doers
will, I ween, late
be from torments called.

Speaking of other stuff, one thing you will notice further on here, is that the Arabic Quran is
mentioned more than you are used to in the western humanistic popular studies of religion, because
it's an important scripture to approximately one fourth of earth's population, meaning it has a big
significance to the common understanding in society.

Just because people call a tree by different names, depending on the language, does not mean that
the tree's attributes are changed. The same applies therefore to the Creator, people can call Him by
different titles or names but His mystical properties are unchanged and for man inexplicable. There
are those in Science who want to try to philosophize about this, despite that the conclusions often is
that it is not possible. John Hick, a noted postmodern philosopher, is trying in his book "The
existence of God", to compile various thoughts on the philosophy of the existence of God. He says
there are two kinds of thoughts on the debate about the existence of God, especially in Science. One
is of those who have a theistic position and the other is the atheists who want to claim that God does
not exist, with impact. Hicks conclusion is thus superfluous since he in need of philosophical
reasoning still want to prove that it is not philosophically possible to prove God's existence, but
Hicks is smart nevertheless. A chapter, where he tries to clarify this dilemma, begins with: "I shall
discuss That philosophical proof of God's existence is impossible". The easiest way is therefore to
start from the books of the religions. So, God is not like anything in creation as the planets, Moon,
Sun or stars- the one God is the Creator of them. He is not a particle, God creates the small
substances.

The Creator of all religions wants everything and everyone to worship and honor Him alone for
having created the world. Jesus says in the Quran, surah 3:51: "It is Allah Who is my Lord and your
Lord; then worship Him. This is a Way that is straight". Allah says something similar in surah
2:208: "O ye who believe! Enter into Islam whole-heartedly; and follow not the footsteps of the evil
one; for he is to you an avowed enemy". Regarding deniers and believers you can also hear in the
Quran 67:12: "As for those who fear their Lord unseen, for the is Forgiveness and a great Reward".
Please see the next example:
"The Holy One said, Fixing (their) mind on me, they that constantly adore me, being endued (besides) with the highest faith, are deemed by me to be the most devoted. They, however, who worship the Immutable, the Unmanifest, the All-pe vading, the Inconceivable, the Indifferent, the Immutable, the Eternal, who, restraining the entire group of the senses, are equal-minded in respect of all around and are engaged in the good of all creatures, (also) attain to me", says the Bhagavad Gita in Chapter 12.4.

If someone denies his God and at the same time is a bully of some sort, who then is the omnipotent? The Creator forgives much of the bad, says many religions with their own specific laws. This, that to some God created all faiths, means that man must follow a path they are destined to follow no matter what, but with a positive reflection on others, according to many religious documents. Start by reading the short surah 87! the Bible in Genesis 1:1-3, Bhagavad Gita 3:10, or an equivalent text, as an introduction to religion, and what is to come if you're not familiar with the emic cosmogonic nature of these important religions (cosmos means the world and gonos birth, in Greek, cosmogony means creation of the world. Emic means inside perspective - a word commonly used in the religious studies of Science). Just because the only God says to have all the names and titles as Allah, God, or anything else of good character, you do not need to conclude too fast and believe that anyone who claims to have created and maintain the world is the true God. In the end it's all an aspect of Him like a mirror image is of the viewer. The true God is beyond the material world and awaits the creation of a new world where the faithful can live in the good for all eternity and those who deny His existence and omnipotence have a penalty to wait in another world, also created by Him, it seems as. If not, the answer may be that religion is either completely true in all areas and texts, or on the contrary that it is not at all true - it has to be worked with in the same way it's worked with the Science and everything else. The best approach is by the logical and rational thinking and get results through analysis, however, not always through testing or experimentation as some seem to do. Or is there a single answer to what religion is? Hardly, this is a limit to how far philosophy reaches, because if man is testing, then she must accept that the consequences could easily be the opposite, that man himself gets tested or something else disastrous happens to everyone, such as that the Tellus explode apart, our planet Earth.

Human souls and God is the opposite of everything in this world and in a variety of the world, rational reasoning, He is the One as its antithesis. If worship is given to plural things, it can be given to different persons or people as-well, for otherwise it will be difficult with a polytheistic homage to
one, in etymology, singular entity. But be sure that you can not choose whom you shall worship of all people and nations, for there is only one God, the Creator of heaven and earth. To understand, imagine that everything has an opposite - the Sun has the Moon, the night has the day, humans have animals, and life has death as the opposite - and thus the whole manifold existence (with millions of animals, matters or metaphysical beings) have a Creator. There, existence of a Creator can be shown from both a philosophical reasoning, as from a logical analysis of being. There are then those who claim to be gods, which further led to many religions decline and extinction and that they became myths. The so-called idolated gods killed others, or got killed themselves by others, which further should reflect the end of their religions, - they obviously met the same fate:

"And Allah has said, "Do not take for yourselves two deities. He is but one God, so fear only Me". 

"In the name of God the Merciful, the Compassionate. Say:" God is one. God is first. He is not begotten, nor has He begotten. And no God can take His unity", says Allah in the Quran, surah 16:51 & surah 112. "Thou shalt have no gods before Me", continues Exodus 20.3. "I will reward all of them in accordance with their assignment to Me. All follow my path in all respects, O son Parthas", concludes Bhagavad Gita 4.11.

Even in polytheistic religions the individual in the end chooses a personal deity among the pantheon of gods. He, the Creator is One God. Imagine if there had been several Creators, then they would certainly have fought with each other to own the world and see what happens with polytheism. Their, the alleged gods of polytheists wants to fight constantly for power which none of them seems to have in the end. In Kojiki, the book of Shintoism, an attempted is made to separate the five original gods from one another, as much as possible:

"The names of the deities that were born in the Plain of High Heaven when the Heaven and Earth began were the deity Master-of-the-August-Center-of-Heaven; next, the High-August-ProducingWondrous deity; next, the Divine-Producing-Wondrous deity. These three deities were all deities born alone, and hid their persons. The names of the deities that were born next from a thing that sprouted up like unto a reed-shoot when the earth, young and like unto floating oil, drifted about medusa-like, were the Pleasant-Reed-Shoot-Prince-Elder deity, next the Heavenly-EternallyStanding deity. These two deities were likewise born alone, and hid their persons. The five deities in the above list are separate Heavenly deities”, says Kojiki in chapter I.

Thus, God is one and also in Kojiki they try to keep the faith away from an otherwise obvious war, in mythology. The separation of the Shinto kamis in above quote has no meaning for Kojiki’s
output except to explain how these five were born and how they were separated. In the same manner the children of the Earth and Heaven are hidden in the beginning of time, according to Greek mythology. The Antique poet Hesiod writes:

“\nFor of all the children that were born of Earth and Heaven, these were the most terrible, and they were hated by their own father from the first.
And he used to hide them all away in a secret place of Earth so soon as each was born, and would not suffer them to come up into the light: and Heaven rejoiced in his evil doing.”

This is the knowledge of how to study a metaphysical power of religion and not a compilation or a positive generalization and equalizing of religions or other social systems for that matter either. People used to worship men, nature, phenomenons and/or simply made up names and persons. And there exists powers yet to be understood by us, but this doesn't have to mean that they are good, or worse- gods.

There are two worlds mentioned many times in most religious records, which are prominent and important to know, which are obvious in most religions. One is the everyday world where people work, eat, sleep and do other activities and it can be seen and perceived by ordinary senses – the profane world. The second reality is a spiritual one and for man invisible and imperceptible world of senses - the sacred world. This "second reality" is called "al ghayb" in the holy Arabic Quran and its counterpart in English is metaphysics, although it is used too seldom, instead of the complicated and lengthy sentences that try to describe it. Metaphysics means "the super-physical world". The term is used as well as in religious contexts, but also in Science and then to describe, among other things, the cognitive world, McIntyre says in his works extensively with later-day academies in the book "Metaphysical beliefs". The mundane and material world is subordinate to the metaphysical, says for example the Quran in surah 17:21: "See how We have bestowed more on some than on others; but verily the Hereafter is more in rank and gradation and more in excellence". The metaphysical world is also eternal which the secular is not:

"I will now, without leaving anything speak to thee about knowledge and experience, knowing which there would be left nothing in this world (for thee) to know. One among thousands of men striveth for perfection. Of those even that are asidious and have attained to perfection, only some one knoweth me truly. Earth, water, fire, air, space, mind, also understanding, and consciousness,—thus hath my nature been divided eight-fold. This is a lower (form of my) nature. Different from this, know there is a higher (form of my) nature which is animate, O thou of mighty arms, and by which
this universe is held. Know that all creatures have these for their source. I am the source of
evolution and also of the dissolution of the entire universe”, continues the Bhagavad Gita 7.2, 4-5.

Al ghayb or metaphysics can not be explained otherwise than by granted permission from God, the
one told in the sacred records. In short - there are two main worlds that are "the material and
mundane" and "spiritual and metaphysical" and both are created and managed under a lot of power
and is thus also completed. The same mindset exists also in Islam, the Quran, in 2:1-4, 67, 16:77
says:

"This is the Book; in it is guidance sure, without doubt, to those who fear Allah; Who believe in the
Unseen, are steadfast in prayer, and spend out of what We have provided for them; And who
believe in the Revelation sent to thee, and sent before thy time, and [in their hearts] have the
assurance of the Hereafter". -///- "He Who created the seven heavens one above another: No want of
proportion wilt thou see in the Creation of [Allah] Most Gracious. So turn thy vision again: seest
thou any flaw?" -///- "To Allah belongeth the Mystery of the heavens and the earth. And the
Decision of the Hour [of Judgment] is as the twinkling of an eye, or even quicker: for Allah hath
power over all things.”

In addition there are other beings than animals and humans, as the spirits and angels. Some of these
creatures are said to live in the seventh sphere of universe, or in metaphysics, says for example
surah Al Jinn. Those who live in the outer edge of the universe sounds a bit like aliens. The surah is
many times interpreted as pointing out to Aliens, meaning that those who try to contact these will
see a meteor fall from the sky, this is because they require precise co-ordinations to get to Earth, or
otherwise they slam into these flames of the sky, says surah "Al Jinn", "the ways of ascent" (chapter
70:04) and surah 55:33-:

"O ye assembly of Jinns and men! If it be ye can pass beyond the zones of the heavens and the
earth, pass ye! not without authority shall ye be able to pass! Then which of the favours of your
Lord will ye deny? On you will be sent [O ye evil ones twain!] a flame of fire [to burn] and a smoke
[to choke]: no defence will ye have: -///- The angels and the Holy Spirit ascend to Him in a day the
measure whereof is as 50 000 years”

For humans to come to the everlasting place, Paradise, takes 50 000 years; but by having some
divine knowledge we could do it as the angels and the Spirit, in one day more or less. Further Vedas
describe Vimanas, planetary flying object hovering above water. The prophet Ezekiel, sees these
round flying objects, when God chooses him to be a Prophet, with cherubs (angels from Heaven)
and with light, across the Jordan River. The Bible says in "Prophets, Ezekiel" that:

"Now as I beheld the living creatures, behold one wheel upon the earth by the living creatures, with his four faces. The appearance of the wheels and their work [was] like unto the colour of a beryl: and they four had one likeness: and their appearance and their work was as it were a wheel in the middle of a wheel. When they went, they went upon their four sides: [and] they turned not when they went. As for their rings, they were so high that they were dreadful; and their rings [were] full of eyes round about them four. And when the living creatures went, the wheels went by them: and when the living creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up”, says Ezekiel in chapters 1:15-.

Babylonia had for a long time written down on Nebiru (there are pictures & texts from them proving the nine planets around the Sun, and the Earth is shown with its Moon and even a distant mysterious planet), a twelfth planet where Nefillim and Anunaki lived. Anunakis was in appearance very similar to Cherubim, they had wings and came down to Earth on discs or wheels from the sky. Some of these were from heaven, and like the Cherubim, had an appearance similar to animals in combination with man. This was written down during the time of kings and as Ezekiel prophesied to the Israelis that they really existed, as to overcome the dilemma they had about creatures from outer places, they did not believe him. Ezekiel warned then that Babylon will later enslave them (their scholars from Babylon and kings already knew about Nefillim and Anunaki from Nebiru), and so it was when the Jewish kings did not want to hear even though they had the same thoughts all over the world, it seems. Among others, the following sources of UFOs (Unidentified Flying Objects) from UFO religion are in the Bible - 2 Kings 2:11, Psalms 68:17, Isaiah 66:5, Jeremiah 4:13, Zechariah 6:1. In the zodiac sign "Orion" who is aiming or shooting arrows at the night sky, Orion, with the hunter's belt of three stars, the Pyramids of Giza in Egypt points at, while Sirius points at Orion’s three stars which in turn points to the "woman’s", "sisters" or "ladies" of the Pleiades, and the three was in Europe, Asia, Americas, Australia and Africa believed to be a gateway to eternity. God is considered to be infinite in Islam and so difficult to explain that even the language puts an end to the efforts. The only way to understand God is the way He wants to.

Vedas describes that spirit creatures having different groups; they are Asvins, Rudras (while Rudra in singular is the Vedic name of Shiva), Maruts, Adytias, Vasus and others, but also in surah Al Jinn (jinns - unidentified creatures in Arabic) they are divided into "clans" or people, tells Rgyeda, Atharvaveda, Somaveda &amp; Yajurveda and surah Al Jinn. The surah further says that jinns one day heard the Prophet Muhamed recite the Quran as they were inspired by God to connect
with Muhamed to tell what jinns are, and also "whisper" the Arabic Quran to the people as a sign of Allah's power and performance of miracles. You are surely familiar with Aladdin and the Genie in the bottle - a story from the Arabic book "Thousand and one nights", telling us the influence these creatures have had on the people of the Quran. The surah says that there are those who are believers and those who are unbelievers among the jinns (they can make sexes, and create communities - which is not the angelic attributes - the angels are unlike without gender and obey mostly only God). There are on the other hand angels who knows how to teach Magic and two "Grand Masters" are Harut & Marut, mentioned in the Quran, surah 2:102, as the ones who taught Magic in Babylonia, but they never learned out the practice without warning that it is only as a test from God. And the chapter further narrates for what purpose people actually used these lectures - they fell for "Black Magic" trying to divorce couples with metaphysical influence. This also could contradict that angels do not have free will since according to the Quran, some Magic practices are "Haram" - illegal, such as trying to predict the future by a certain practice generally known in Magic as throwing arrows. And since they assumedly only obey the God one may wonder why they then taught witchcraft? But, it also shows that what He wishes man cannot interfere with and what He doesn't want no one can do without His leave. In Zoroastrianism they got two similar names for "powers" or "energies", who also are seen as two sister spirit creatures, named Haurvatāt and Ameretāt which some came to interpret as they must have been known long before Zoroaster, later Islam and Sanatana Dharma. The word genius also comes from the word jinn, since they in Islam are believed to be very clever and powerful at the same time. Evil unseen creatures are called daemons (though originally the word was Greek and Latin and only meant a lesser powerful unseen creature who assists humans) and they often use 'suggestion' to communicate with us to try to control a person not understanding. It means their language is transmitted through energetic words rather ones of physical wave lengths. But not only the daemons use so called "whispering", also the believing spirits do the same.

Often God speaks of Himself as "We" in the Quran, but it's really the angels who speaks in these verses, but more interpretations can also be made (He may mean "we" as in when it appeals to a Lord in aristocratic language). Religion also describes how man was created and what is beyond what man can see, and it's really another name for Science or Knowledge:

"We created man from sounding clay, from mud moulded into shape; And the Jinn race, We had created before, from the fire of a scorching wind. Behold! thy Lord said to the angels: "I am about
to create man, from sounding clay from mud moulded into shape; "When I have fashioned him [in due proportion] and breathed into him of My spirit, fall ye down in obeisance unto him." says the Quran in surah 15:26-29.

The believers actually know these contexts, but for the curious and the rest it can be very important to know the above and more. Clay is actually ground substance or matter which man is made of, consisting of five different substances, fats, proteins, carbohydrates, vitamins and minerals mixed with water (what else did you eat?). Moreover, there is in every man a soul that is part of the Creator himself (the souls of the spirits/devils/jinns are made of a smokeless fire, hence also invisible, the angel's spirit of metaphysical light, the humans from ether as God's own breath etc. - from explosion comes fire and from that derives light, or vice versa, and later smoke considering the creation of the universe in the sense of spiritual evolution - read more in the next-coming chapter). Besides humans there are beings that are invisible to our normal senses and some people are equipped with the Creator's gift to see that world, but not without his presence or a spiritual gift. Satan is a being of such a nature and is considered an enemy of the believers and their souls as he, as continues the last quoted surah, refuses to bow down before Adam (the first man) seeing himself as greater than earthly material and therefore gets Allah's wrath upon himself and gets kicked out until the Day of Judgment comes, but Satan regrets a little and says that he only will mislead the unfaithful, says the Quran in surah 15:30 and the Bible in Genesis. The same idea as above is in the Bhagavad Gita, but a little more indirect, see 10.20, 04.17. Spirits, angels, kings, fate, presidents, psychologists, professors, prophets, spiritual leaders etc. are not God. Or compare with this quote: "You shall have no gods beside Me", says God YHWH in the Bible chapter Exodus 20.3. God's power and He is everything and everywhere and implicitly this means that a Creator exists, for the believer in this.

In the so-called metaphysics, the Creator takes care and rules all the worlds and there happens that which is not to be seen by those who do not believe fully in the truth, namely the mysterious, according to the monotheistic religions. God is in Heaven and has all power in His created worlds, He is the most interesting figure in spirituality, or? Yes, God is the one who makes summer solstice in the north, while in the same time it is winter solstice in the southern hemisphere. And also If God is the initiator of the world, He must logically also be the terminator of it.
"Praise be to Allah, Who created [out of nothing] the heavens and the earth, Who made the angels, messengers with wings,- two, or three, or four [pairs]: He adds to Creation as He pleases: for Allah has power over all things. What Allah out of his Mercy doth bestow on mankind there is none can withhold: what He doth withhold, there is none can grant, apart from Him: and He is the Exalted in Power, full of Wisdom", says the Quran in surah 35, Al Fatir -///- "O ye who believe! if ye fear Allah, He will grant you a criterion [to judge between right and wrong], remove from you [all] evil [that may afflict] you, and forgive you: for Allah is the Lord of grace unbounded", says the Quran in chapter 8:29.

No one can fully explain what religion is, but it's enough to get a small idea of it. Human Rights of the United Nations says in Article 18 that "Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion". While we know that religion has been a vital part of human development of thought and consciousness, we usually don't understand what it actually means and how it came to be in the first place. The word itself comes from Latin and means "to bind". It is believed that religions are that which binds men with God - like a contract, but also to abide in rules and be bound to law of divinity, according Ingvild Sælid Gilhus & Lisbeth Mikaelsson, Norwegian religious scholars who tries to do religious studies in paradigms that exist in the post-modern society's new rules, in the book "Nytt blikk på religion" (transl. "New perspectives on religion"). This is the etymology of the word but the meaning has a more deep and spiritual consensus. In a religious sense, you can compare it with having a blessing. Those who can teach religious faith is often said to have a blessing. A blessing and a miracle is a way for men to have a relationship with the adhered, be it a God or what ever man is devoted to, as a symbol is according to its Greek meaning "that which can be united", like a contract. "Originally, it (symbol) was an identification mark (a symbol in two or more parts, concluded together like puzzle pieces and which then could be identified by stakeholders) that linked two or more parties", explains Gilhus & Mikaelsson further. It may be added that the word symbol also refers to symbiosis-benefit of each other in a definite plan, like destiny and blessings, as in the case of Zechariah asking for graces, blessings from the Lord. The faithful pray to the worshipped for the tangible assets as spiritual knowledge and skills, but as well for material abundance.
"There did Zakariya pray to his Lord, saying: "O my Lord! Grant unto me from Thee a progeny that is pure: for Thou art He that heareth prayer! While he was standing in prayer in the chamber, the angels called unto him: "Allah doth give thee glad tidings of Yahya, witnessing the truth of a Word from Allah, and [be besides] noble, chaste, and a prophet, of the [goodly] company of the righteous", the Quran 3: 38-39. Say: "All bounties are in the hand of Allah: He granteth them to whom He pleaseth: And Allah careth for all, and He knoweth all things" in chapter 3:73. "Allah did choose Adam and Noah, the family of Abraham, and the family of Imran above all people," says the Quran in surah 3:33.

This is also mentioned in the Gospels in the New Testament, which describes that this, mentioned above, happened to Zechariah despite his old age and while the Virgin Mary got the "Jesusannunciation" by the Archangel Gabriel half a year after, according to the Gospels in the New Testament. It's about, in the world of religion, either for the good bless others, ask for blessings and hope to get blessings for herself from the worshipped or followed, or for the evil to curse and contrary to avoid getting cursed or avoid cursing others. Some are in premade as souls in Heaven and thus apparently simply in advance blessed and those who hope to receive gifts, as blessings also can be called, has an implicit contemporary hope that everything rests with something slightly higher. In Zechariah's case it is to ask for blessings. The opposite of blessings is curses, but both work or get an outlet through prayer or formulas. According to the Quran in surah 2 are they who curse the archangels Michael, Gabriel and other angels, the Prophets and God himself, cursed themselves. Those who do not follow the law are most likely to get a curse:

"But for any disaffected one who shall defy what he has heard, he shall be one condemned, the god shall curse him", says Katarina Nordh in her book "Aspects of ancient Egyptian curses and blessings", on page 39.

And so on in the same study by Nordh:

"As for him who shall confirm them (i.e. the terms of decree), his son shall be established on his place, from son to son, his name shall not be destroyed, forever and ever. As for he who shall annul them -///- his children shall not succeed him.”

If not the Creator is the largest in the position of religion, you will not see any similarities to Him in the records, or have some important phenomenon been untold? Most things have been said about God and if you have not noticed, He is termed as "the God" in Egyptian sources as well from ancient days. In addition to Akhenaten, Tutankhamun's father (originally Tutanaton), who believed
in one God (that he was the Sun, or on the other hand that the Sun is only a symbol of one God),
one can see from older sources that there formerly was a monotheistic religion in Egypt. The Bible
and the Quran confirms that a God curses similarly regardless of faith or people of origin, in
Exodus. 20:1-:

"Thou shalt have no other gods before me. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any
likeness [of any thing] that [is] in heaven above, or that [is] in the earth beneath, or that [is] in the
water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy
God [am] a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and
fourth [generation] of them that hate me; And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me,
and keep my commandments. Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the
LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain."

On the other hand, if one abides the rules set by the Creator, he receives blessings. Every soul is
blessed by their God, but there are few who realize it and only those who believe in the Creator and
that He is One are those who may have access to Him, though He preselected some. Every thing has
a cause and effect, it is just the perception of where it begins as it differs. Some people say that life
begins with parents and others in a greater Creator. Fate is thus clearly an important aspect in most
if not all religious traditions, in the belief of predestination. Most commonly, you get to know the
fate by what is destined for something good (luck) or bad (unluck). The belief in fate, for example,
is closely associated with the power of Allah in Islam. The Quran in chapter 32:5 says:

"He created the heavens and the earth in true [proportions]: He makes the Night overlap the Day,
and the Day overlap the Night: He has subjected the Sun and the Moon [to His law]: Each one
follows a course for a time appointed. Is not He the Exalted in Power - He Who forgives again and
again?", says the Quran in chapter 39: 5. -///- "He rules [all] affairs from the heavens to the earth: in
the end will [all affairs] go up to Him, on a Day, the space whereof will be [as] a thousand years of
your reckoning".

The following verse from the Bhagavad Gita may be interesting to compare: "They who know a day
of Brahman to end after a thousand Yugas (ages), and a night (of his) to terminate after a thousand
Yugas are persons that know day and night", says the Bhagavad Gita 8:17. If one then calculates a
person's life by the quote from surah 32, the life of man is about three weeks or as most a God's
month.

According to the Quran everyone's name and life is inscribed on a plaque in the sky. These books
and records will by will or coercion, be read up on the Day of Judgment, when the heavens collapse, the ground falls into the ocean and the stars fall from the sky. The notes are made by angels and other beings that are specifically created for this purpose.

Even a Christian tradition made its mark visible through the faith of a punishment in the afterlife. This mixed up with the faith of common and those who were punished in this life already, got themselves to blame, people thus believed. Odin was said, or is said on the other hand, knowing human destiny through knowledge in the exercise of Seidr (kind of ritual with the help of runes and anthems). Hence, there is the idea that people and things have a destiny and that someone knows or could know this. Odin is in turn part of the Asirs, idols or more workers for a major power. Two black crows, Hugin and Munin, sat on Odin's shoulders and were messengers who gave him information about people's destinies, the hidden knowledge and other important information. Odin was believed to be wise and literate, knowing the secrets of the Runes. In the Iron age (Viking era) the Northerners thought that the Runes had mysterious powers and where used both as means of keeping traditions and transmitting knowledge, but also as energetic forces in the conduct of Magic. Famous Runes are Fe, Fehu (F), Ansuz (A), Tiwaz (T), Othal (O) etc. Fe was, for example believed to be the Rune of cattle, wealth and the motion of life associated with luck and good fortune and in modern Swedish the word for cattle is still Fä (pronounced Fae). It was believed that there was no chance but instead things happened in accordance of a greater plan and luck, and Fehu was the Rune of this expression. In Seidr, Fehu was used to attract "Hamyngja" - the force of luck, by chanting to control destiny. But Fe as its worse and opposite meaning had a slightly more negative connotation and makes one reconsider the wealth and pursue of luck in this life, or as the Neopagan band Wardruna sings in an interpretation of a very old poem of the Vikings from Iceland:

Fe causes strife amongst friends
The wolf feeds in the forest
Fe is joy to man
strife amongst kin
path of the serpent
The snake lies coiled
Hidden, it waits beneath
like a frost-covered field
Strife that kinsmen suffer.
Othal, on the other hand was the Rune of inherited wealth and ancestry and in the Futhark circle (the Runic alphabet) they are to be side by side as to say that one leaves his wealth so the other can inherit it. In Havamål, in the Edda one can read following about Hamyngja:

Wealth will pass,
Men will pass,
You too, likewise, will pass.
One thing alone
Will never pass:
The fame of one who has earned it.

Fehu was also associated with the Asirs Frey & Freya and Frigg but also with Audhumla – the primordial cow who unintentionally, by licking a stone long enough, was thought to have created man & woman and thus life itself and so further one Fehu was also associated with sexual energy and children. The belief in fate is closely associated with many religious world-views, even if people lived apart in the distance, through time and space, one sees fate as central in the metaphysical powers. Today many do not believe directly on the old Norse mythology, but fate as the old Scandinavian belief do show up in paganism, popular art and literature.

JRR Tolkien's tale about the ring has much material from Norse mythology and the Edda. Gandalf, known in "Lord of the Rings" as the elf with Magical powers and wand that saves Middleearth from the evil Sauron, is mentioned already in the Edda and so also the place the book portrays. Gandalf is mentioned as a dwarf who becomes an elf with a wand; Gandalf means elf with a wand, as are the dwarfs of "An unexpected journey" - Nori, Fili, Dori, Bofur, Gloin, Dwalin, Thorin, Balin, Oin, Bombur, Bifur, Ori and Kili, but with a slightly more crowd:

10. There was Motsognir | the mightiest made
Of all the dwarfs, | and Durin next;
Many a likeness | of men they made,
The dwarfs in the earth, | as Durin said.
11. Nyi and Nithi, | Northri and Suthri,
Austri and Vestri, | Althjof, Dvalin,
Nar and Nain, | Niping, Dain,
Bifur, Bofur, | Bombur, Nori,
An and Onar, | Ai, Mjothvitmir.
12. Vigg and Gandalf | Vindalf, Thrain,
Thekk and Thorin, | Thror, Vit and Lit,
Furthermore, one can be learned from the wise woman Valan that the first people were Ask & Embla and before them was the Dwarfish race. When people then multiplied, the three - Urd, Skuld and Verdandi - who created the laws and weaved destiny for the people, came to Middle-earth. Weaving the fate is seen in many traditions as for example Neith in old Egypt or the Moirai in Greece who weaved the fate of people on earth. Thor was also part of the Asirs in the North. He was associated with thunder, happiness, and cure of illness as he also gave rain to the fields and plants. And in that way, he came to protect people from diseases.

Thor's hammer Thor hurled against giants and other enemies which always hit its target. This symbol was common among Vikings (ancestors of Swedes, Norwegians, Islanders and Danes) and has in for example in Sweden become revived among Pagans where it's used as a talisman used in jewellery for patronage and power by believers and often Thor is portrayed as a warrior with a hammer. He was said to be a wise Asir, which could penetrate all obstacles, both the secular and knowledge. Thor flew in the sky on a chariot with lightning and light, drawn by billy goats and was constantly looking at war and frolic.

Cosmogony in the North say that Ymir, the first creature, was a giant pieced up by Thor and his two brothers, and whose body was to become the creation; the blood became water, hair became trees, skin crust, and so on. Even in Chinese mythology, cosmogony says much the same thing, that
in the beginning there was nothing but a giant cut up and whose body, like in the north and also as in India, became the creation. In the Chinese language destiny is referred to as "order" or also "send down", and is summarized as "Ming". About Ming, Confucius says in "Analects", book 16 KE SHE, Chapter 8, that:

"There are three things of which the superior man stands in awe. He stands in awe of the ordinances of Heaven. He stands in awe of great men. He stands in awe of the words of sages. The mean man does not know the ordinances of Heaven, and consequently does not stand in awe of them. He is disrespectful to great men. He makes sport of the words of sages."

Confucius, or Kung Fuzi which is his Chinese name, was a moral teacher in ancient China who preached about different rules but these were more a knowledge of state govern rather than a religion, but is believed to be a religion because it lives today and have ceremonies around Confucius. Taoism is the religion in China which in many ways compensates this spiritual loss of Eastern thoughts. Taoism was founded by Lao Tse and describes in the book Tao Te Ching, how he believes that everything is Tao. There are different thoughts if Lao Tse, Lao Zi or Lao Tzu as he may have been called, lived for real or not. The Chinese religions fall into Sanchiao - the road with three branches- Confucianism, Taoism and Buddhism (with more Far Eastern elements for example more focus about the coming Savior Maytreia etc.). What unites East Asia's religions is the belief in Yin & Yang - the symbol of Yin & Yang is that Yin symbolizes the earthly, dark, wet and feminine, while Yang is the heavenly, bright, dry and masculine in the world. A balance between their two Chi, an energy associated with the power of creation and sexuality, gives an ultimate and perfect existence. Yin & Yang is common in China, the Korean Peninsula and Japan, but is visible in the rest of Asia, but mostly in Taoism, also called Daoism.

Japan had originally a belief in animism, ancestor worship, as in Africa and in many gods and myths, but converted from the religion gradually to Buddhism and Shinto, and is there called Zen Buddhism respectively Kami. Zen Buddhism is a more mysterious kind of Buddhism that tries to find relief through riddles and meditation (Zen means just meditation) and teaches that liberation is from within, but that inspiration comes from above in a surprising way and is called Satori. Kami, like Tao, is anywhere in the world and may be ancestors, God, spirits, holy persons, etc., while Shinto is originally a Chinese word for this religion, which means the way of God (Shen/Shin-a God, To/Tao - way). Kami is certainly one of the most common emic used terms of this kind of nature religion in Japan that also inspired their art of war in the form of the samurai and the extreme
way of death by suicide in defeat in war - "kamikaze" or "harakiri". If the goal of Zen Buddhism is to be relieved of being and becoming a Boddhisattva, the goal of Shinto, in comparison, is to be a Kami. Shinto/Kami is not great in practice today, even though it used to be the core of nationalism in Japan for a couple of decades ago, but can remain in the popular arts, traditions and national bond.

In addition to these three paths, it can be said that there is also a fourth and more popular belief, with occult elements of Magic and Shamanism. Fengshui is included in the rest of Eastern beliefs- a religion that is based on finding places, colours, fragrances, or in other words atmospheres around religious activities in the belief that everything is a cosmic event, like astrology that lets the stars/heavenly bodies positions decide fate. Chi gong can also be added here as an interesting part of folk beliefs in China, which teaches how to accumulate the Chi energy. This group was earlier heavily criticized by the Chinese government who imprisoned, tortured and also killed many followers. What unites these strong beliefs is, interesting enough, belief that heaven gives a sort of mandate to a selected one so that he can rule or convey spiritual messages - a so-called Tiang Ming, meaning heavenly destiny. Without Tiang Ming no one would have been able to understand the world, a belief that is actually found throughout East Asia, such as China, North & South Korea and Japan.

In Mesopotamia (Assyria, Babylon, Sumer) in the other hand, they believed in the same way as in East Asia, namely that fate, shimtu, are rules or powers that allow kings to govern. Shimtu were recorded in paintings and contracts which are regulations and are referred to in plural as fates. These "paintings" or rather an ancient book form, were buried and later found around the tomb of the prophet Jonah, and say for example these following sentences:

"1. To Nebo, the mighty son, director of the whole of heaven and of earth,
2. holder of the tablet, bearer of the writing reed of the tablet of destinies,
3. lengthener of days, vivifier of the dead, stablisher of light for the men who are troubled,
4. the great lord, his lord; Ashur-bani-pal, the prince, the favourite of the gods Ashur, Baal and Nebo,
5. the shepherd, the maintainer of the holy places of the great gods, stablisher of their revenues,
6. son of Esarhaddon, king of all, king of Assyria,
7. grandson of Sennacherib, king of all, king of Assyria, -///- ".

Fate is so on a kind of control mechanism of the world, hard to explain, although this phenomenon is sometimes said to be autonomous. In Science, belief in fate is called "fatalism", says Helmer
Ringgren in the book "Fatalistic beliefs". Fate is also luck, as well as a gain or victory with great force and power. Friedrich Nietzsche, philosopher of the Enlightenment, believed that all forms of belief in fate is "amor fati" (extreme love in fate) and that man may be stuck in the fatalistic tendencies that may be similar to obsessions in extreme cases, but seems to give satisfaction in others.

I seems that destinies are made to control the existence. Free will on the other hand is to comply to this intrinsic truth, or to reject it's reality. In a car ride at work, my colleague asked me how fate can co-exist with the free will, while this obviously looks like a contradiction? Not that I didn't know, but I hadn’t formulated a thought or conceptualized it yet, - what a personal surrender I felt inside my, at that moment, confused chest. But, in this challenge my answer was that what man decides to believe in and what attitude or lifestyle she chooses, will automatically direct her life/path to a certain way – she will meet this or that person in this or that situation and she will act this or that way depending on the moral and religious inclination of her heart. Another way of explaining this dichotomy is with the example of a teacher and a student. The teacher gives a test, knowing the answers beforehand, and the student answers the according to his motivation and smartness, without knowing what will come. And everybody knows that a teacher never will give up the answers until the test is finished. Fate and the God works in the same manners. The God knows what will happen but leaves us to decide what of the outcomes we choose; for every single action has a cause, leading to specified future results and events. But man can prey to her God for her faults and for directions in the world so complex and challenging.

Is there anyone who believes himself to be scholar of religion, or a reporter working on religion, without even opening or reading the religious scriptures like the Bible or the Quran, or the Bhagavad Gita? It would be horrible in its own way. By recognizing that religious concepts actually are good enough, people might broad knowledge even more. For example, one can use a common way to discuss scientific works, namely impartiality. To be fair, impartiality is also mentioned in the Quran surah 60:8, and is thus being a part of the scientific methodology of religion and vice verse, and in that this is confirmed, they should be generally applicable in the study of religion and learning as well as in Science, this is fate in short.

Where does chance or coincidence fit it in this oxymoronic organized mess? Chance is by definition something that happens so the free will is realized as the humans destiny to be able to appreciate herself in accordance to a higher purpose and powerful force. Which way a person may take, it could in the end lead to all places, but not at the same manner. And again, if everything is
predetermined, then is there free will and space to any choice or religion? Yes, according to
believers. Fate does not mean that man can blame the misdeeds on fate, as what the great
philosopher Nietzsche mean is "amor fati" (everything a man do, both good and bad, can be added
in fate, and thus there is an extreme love of fate). Instead you should see God as the one who is
forgiving and overlook a lot, says believers continually. There is a great responsibility in having a
free will and it's also a test to distinguish the best of acts against the worst of them, like a game with
a set of rules for the participants.

"Truly, We did offer AlAmanah (the trust or moral responsibility or honesty and all the duties
which Allah has ordained) to the heavens and the earth, and the mountains, but they declined to
bear it and were afraid of it (i.e. afraid of Allah's Torment). But man bore it. Verily, he was unjust
(to himself) and ignorant (of its results).
So that Allah will punish the hypocrites, men and women, and the men and women who are
AlMushrikun (the polytheists, idolaters, pagans, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allah, and in His
Messenger Muhammad SAW). And Allah will pardon (accept the repentance of) the true believers
of the Islamic Monotheism, men and women. And Allah is Ever OftForgiving, Most Merciful", says
surah 33:72-73.

Now, one thing you should understand about the translations of the Quran, is that the parenthesis
are not part of the original message and often they are interpretations made by the translators, and
by implications it shows us what sectarian branch they follow. In regards of free will, Judaism and
Christianity holds the same stand. The Bible says following in Deuteronomy 30:19:
"I [God] have set before you life and death, blessing and curse: therefore choose life"
You can find the same assumable contradiction between free will and determinism in the Bhagavad
Gita:

"I know everything that has happened in the past, all that is happening in the present, and all things
that are yet to come, says The Gita 7:26.
From wherever the mind wanders due to its flickering and unsteady nature, one must certainly
withdraw it and bring it back under the control of the self", Bhagavad Gita 6:26.

The God determines everything in advance, but you have to see it as such with the word "path".
There are many paths, but they all lead to the same place. Choosing the road is like free will, but
like fate, it will still lead to a particular place. If you study the routes carefully, you quickly realize
that the adage "all roads lead to Rome" is actually true, but they will not only lead to Rome, all
roads lead indeed to all places. For example, you can go to the North Pole to get to Rome, and how is this possible? If you live in the North Pole it is not very difficult, but if you live south, as in south Sweden, you go northward towards North Pole than back to Finland to Russia, Ukraine, Poland, Germany, Switzerland and then Italy. Admittedly, it would be easier to choose to go directly to the south, if you are in southern Sweden, but it is not fate to be blamed for bad choices or exalted in turns of fortune, instead God seems to want to be admired for His Majesty. Another example is food. One can, for example, eat boiled potatoes or turn it into mush, but the sentence is still that it should be eaten when cooked for it. This leaves room for man to worship only the Almighty. When Abraham was visited by angels they told good news and bad for him. The good news was that Abraham would have a son, the bad was that the cities where his nephew Lot lived, would be destroyed. The angels rescued Lot and his family, except Lot's wife when she did not want to listen and cheated, says the Bible Genesis and the Quran in surah Abraham and 51:24, 29:31. Why did God change Lot's fate if it was predetermined that all would die in the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, where fornication was conducted? The answer is that Abraham's prayer was answered, and when Lot were visited by the angels Abraham had, he was just and protected them against the men penetrating other men who where highly intoxicated and now extremely excited and therefore wanted to rape Lot's holy people, according to the scriptures. Or why not take the example of Abraham and the question of his age and becoming a father, or Zechariah similar fate - both were really too old for children. This might clarify that “amor fati” is not just a personal choice, but that Science must believe in something higher to operate as humane and be based on truth. The good fate, luck affects the righteous and the unlucky affects unrighteous man, is the conclusion; but God forgives much has he learned man forever. Compassion and belief seems to generate luck, while its opposite evil leads to bad luck. Evil means doing the opposite of the law and its results should be unluck, if fate is from its God. Would not fate be the from any higher it would disclosure belief in the one omnipotent God. Luck is therefore also associated with a surprise and that fate is often hidden to man may let happiness and good fortune to breed and have meaning, but bad luck lead to the disappointment and thus is initiated to faith or unbelief. For those who have an extreme desire to be lucky or those who are afflicted by misfortune without accepting a higher, omnipotent power, could have a morbid picture of reality and into an ”amor fati” ala Nietzsche, but on the other hand, marvelling the Almighty, ”amor fati” becomes obvious and essential. In response to this, a disease related to the fate should rather be called "distance fati", one that has not accepted fate as truth and thus departed from the truth of God and His omnipotence.
The common fate is that man has a free will which will be used to achieve the best destiny. The Creator has marked out, for example, three major "paths" or "roads"; for the day of judgment, left for Hell; to the right for the ultimate blessing in Day of Judgment and in the center that leads to the best forever with the Ruler where a life of royalty is offered, according to the Quran surah 56, Bible New Testament about the Son of Man and Garuda Purana chapter 1 verse 1, 4, and others. Humans, for example, paradoxical but true enough, chooses which of these paths they want. The free will exists in symbiosis with the fate and destiny and can be seen in the remarkable results of choices. In the Quran, surah 25:1-5, the word Qadr comes up as the way Allah rules His world be measuring the fate of all things, but Qadr is in the same time also His power to rule and which He sometimes grant to the believers in wars. Qadr means measure and is referred as fate in Surah Laylatul Qadr - The night of destinies. Since Fate is created by a powerful Creator, He is thus also in metaphysics and a large force.

Another common term in Science today is metaphysics, coined by philosophers of Hellas and made famous by Plato and Aristotle. In his book "Metaphysical beliefs" McIntyre tries to describe what's in Science by seeing Science as contemporary mythology. Typically old and incomplete religious sources are termed myths, but in our world characterized without religious dominance, seen from an institutional power, researchers are trying to see our contemporary knowledge already extinct, so on they do not give the concept of mythology a new meaning. The word myth is originally Greek, as many other of the Western science, and simply means story, lore, legend etc. The stories must be of spiritual or religious type to be categorized as myths and they are in modern tongue often referred as not being true, as said, but the true meaning is actually a story containing metaphysical characters or beings with a supernatural and special outcome. As for example, much of the ancient Greek history is written in mythological form, containing religious belief systems and elements, with the exception of Herodotus who doesn't use myths for his historical teachings. Much of what we know about Greek religion actually comes from Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, which speaks of Zeus, Poseidon, Pallas Athena, Hades, the Nymphs and so forth. The theogony, Theo=god, Gony=birth, or the so called birth of the gods, and beginning of existence is much learned in Hesiods poem "Theogonia", where he writes:

"Verily at the first Chaos came to be, but next wide-bosomed
Earth, the ever-sure foundations of all the deathless ones who hold the
peaks of snowy Olympus, and dim Tartarus in the depth of the wide-pathed
Earth, and Eros (Love), fairest among the deathless gods, who unnerves the
limbs and overcomes the mind and wise counsels of all gods and all men within them. From Chaos came forth Erebus and black Night; but of Night were born Aether
And again, she bare the Cyclopes, overbearing in spirit, Brontes, and Steropes and stubborn-hearted Arges and Day, whom she conceived and bare from union in love with Erebus. And Earth first bare starry Heaven, equal to herself, to cover her on every side, and to be an ever-sure abiding-place for the blessed gods. And she brought forth long Hills, graceful haunts of the goddess Nymphs who dwell amongst the glens of the hills. She bare also the fruitless deep with his raging swell, Pontus, without sweet union of love. But afterwards she lay with Heaven and bare deep-swirling Oceanus, Coeus and Crius and Hyperion and Iapetus, Theia and Rhea, Themis and Mnemosyne and gold-crowned Phoebe and lovely Tethys. After them was born Cronos the wily, youngest and most terrible of her children, and he hated his lusty sire.”

There's everything from cloning and photographing the spirits and to not mention the threats of war. Terrible events occur hypocritically in the name of religions and knowledge. In shelves after shelves and archives for archives theories of ego and super-ego are found, terms that have a physical nature in abstract form and commonly called metaphysics. The way to celebrate, honor, and marvel the Creator is seen as something impossible to incorporate into our fabricated everyday world, says McIntyre 1957:175. But if the desire is to remove themselves from this, in that the text is hostile to the fabricated world man lives in, then should not acceptance lie in precisely religious practices, or at least give them a chance, not the religion of man, as Humanists say while they deny religions to exist, but in religion and God's name, without hypocrisy? Furthermore, many in Science point to to the invisible force and mean it to be difficult to build anything on, continues McIntyre 1957. How many people have actually read the scriptures carefully who certainly can clarify this problem assumption? Just give it a chance. All knowledge is necessary but it is little man can understand and more important is it to use it correctly. The Creator is forgiving and says in the Quran in 67:12: "As for those who fear their Lord unseen, for them is Forgiveness and a great Reward”. Despite their often small scopes, the religious scripture can be used equating to the current scientific. In the Quran, chapter 24:45, 21:30, the evolutionary theory already is mentioned, if you have a sharp eye and are analytical to see it.

"And Allah has created every animal from water: of them there are some that creep on their bellies; some that walk on two legs; and some that walk on four. Allah creates what He wills for verily Allah has power over all things. -///- Do not the Unbelievers see that the heavens and the earth were
joined together [as one unit of creation], before we clove them asunder? We made from water every living thing. Will they not then believe? -///-Then He (rose over) the heavens while it was something like smoke, and said to it and to the earth: Come both of you willingly or unwillingly. They said, We come willingly.”

Yes, this could probably be the evolutionary theory appearing in a book from the 600's. Life began in water with fishes, then reptiles, birds on two legs and mammals in four (interesting that Allah categorizes the animal world by their feet, just as Science does with insects as for example each spider has six legs, more or less). There could also be interpretations made for personal force, but most translations are equal. The Bhagavata Purana states Vishnu's 24 incarnations which are commonly divided into 10; his first form was a young or small (perhaps bacteria), a fish, a turtle, an eagle, a lion, a human king and to return as Kalkin in the future:

"When the practices taught by the Vedas and the institutes of law shall nearly have ceased, and the close of the Kali age shall be nigh, a portion of that divine being who exists of his own spiritual nature in the character of Brahma, and who is the beginning and the end, and who comprehends all things, shall descend upon earth: he will be born in the family of Vishnuyas'as, an eminent Brahman of Sambhala village, as Kalki, endowed with the eight superhuman faculties", says Vishnu Purana in chapter 24.

Instead of an eagle, however, some Purana texts have mentioned the boar and mentions neither the first, young or small, thou the eagle - Garuda - is more famous also being a flying vehicle for Vishnu which also is thought to have an avatar as "Ganda Berunda" - the two headed eagle. Gandaberunda is still today a state emblem of many Indian states as for example Tamil Nadu, Karnataka and Andhra Pradesh but it is also believed to have migrated along with the IndoEuropeans to west and further to Sumeria where it was a royal emblem of the empire before later being adopted by the Persian empire. Kalki is also said to come to fight with a comet like sword against that which is not fair, on a white horse or he is a white horse, and has a connection to the iron and therefore it has been interpreted to mean that he might be a robot. Compared with the metaphysical idea that God pervades in everything, as found in the Bhagavad Gita, it sounds more possible for the tradition: "I am the Supersoul, O Arjuna, located in all living beings hearts. I am the beginning, middle and end of all beings", continues Bhagavad Gita 10.20. In contrast, says Islam and the Quran, 21: 30-33, and states:

"Do they not, those who want to deny the truth that the heavens and the earth (once) formed a
single, cohesive mass and (that) We separated them? And they do not know that we have let all life arises out of water? Also the night and the day is His work, like the Sun and Moon, which moves each in its circulation." -///- "And ye shall be brought back to Us.”

Muslims believe that some are blessed and some not, and that the earth one day finally goes under, which also Shaivas says. According to contemporary geological theories, the Earth constituted by same mass, in the Science called "Pangea" and also that universe is expanding from one mass, and about planetary cycles and the expansion of the universe, man is familiar with since the late Middle Ages, in contrast to the Quran which, shown above, has known this a millennium earlier. So, some people think knowledge should be added to God's revelations. The problem is that, in order to neutralize the whole, most believers do not seem to have taken these messages as particularly serious and neglected most of the messages from the past, and that academics done the opposite (they have indirectly, consciously or unconsciously stolen it), depending in different circumstances as for example irrational fear and power. Note, for example, in the Quran, in the above quoted chapter, that man should know how creation is built, thus there is no contradiction between faith and knowledge.

The believers are encouraged, in the Quran, directly to also be a knowing being. In Vishnu's known avatars, you can follow in chronological order the creation from fish to reptiles to birds to mammals and then humans. It's just human hard-headiness that puts an end to just knowledge.

The religious theories are as scientific, but in the latter mentioned are deficiencies in the link between species. Scientists have still no answer to how a fish became a reptile and then a bird, because there is no link between these species, or others secure for that matter. (Or, how is it that when scientists are experimenting with applying fruit peels in a container of clean air, without the possibility of parasites or bacteria to enter, yet sooner or later fruit flies grow- the so-called "fruit fly experiment"?) Instead evolution just may be an inspiration for delivering life and Allah says, in the Quran surah 36:82, that when He wants to create something he just say to it "Be" and it comes to existence. This problem or mystery still mystifies researchers who find no answers to their own theories on the origin of species, which is the most common problem in Science - namely, studied, analyzed or confirmed theories by repetition, despite that all methods frenetically seems to be aimed at this. Briefly, these are called theories of induction and deduction. A God teaches man in Quran 13:2 and 41:11:

"Allah is He Who raised the heavens without any pillars that ye can see; is firmly established on the
throne [of authority]; He has subjected the Sun and the Moon [to his Law]! Each one runs [its course] for a term appointed. He doth regulate all affairs, explaining the signs in detail, that ye may believe with certainty in the meeting with your Lord.” -///- "Moreover He comprehended in His design the sky, and it had been [as] smoke: He said to it and to the earth: "Come ye together, willingly or unwillingly.” They said: "We do come [together], in willing obedience".

Note this: "raised the heavens without any pillars that ye can see"; sounds a bit like what Science calls gravity, an invisible but indispensable force for everything to be kept together. The theory is, of course, also later understood in scientific epistemologies. Although the idea of how the universe was created according to Science, is mentioned in the records of religions, Science doesn't want to believe in those. It is said in astronomy that after the ignition of the hydrogen combined with oxygen "The Big Bang" happened, and that after the Big Bang a smoke, or a gas-like clouds were created and beside it also dust scatter or earthly material, which when both of them merged formed the planets and other celestial bodies. If a God created it so, with explosive expansion, we must conclude that only He can stop it as-well.

If there is a thought of chance how can the night be without the day? Can randomness be without the predetermined? No is the answer, just as negative as the hypothetical assertion that there are days but not nights. Tao Te Ching has a striking verse about opposite sentences in chapter 2:

"All in the world know the beauty of the beautiful, and in doing this they have (the idea of) what ugliness is; they all know the skill of the skilful, and in doing this they have (the idea of) what the want of skill is. 

So it is that existence and non-existence give birth the one to (the idea of) the other; that difficulty and ease produce the one (the idea of) the other; that length and shortness fashion out the one the figure of the other; that (the ideas of) height and lowness arise from the contrast of the one with the other; that the musical notes and tones become harmonious through the relation of one with another; and that being before and behind give the idea of one following another."

Compare this with the Quran:

"And of everything we have created pairs, so that you may remember”, says The Quran 51:49.

You need to remember that the Quranic language is very simplifying and is thus not what you
would call a scientific thesis, in the matter of sentences, but is that rather in an inspirational view. The quote above means so forth that everything has an opposite. So the created presupposes an Uncreated Creator. Instead of trusting that everything is created in destiny, the researchers replaced it with the genetic material premise for confirming how future development will look like. Where is the difference? Actually nowhere, the Sun is still the same Sun regardless of where it shines. Nothing wrong with that, just know that there are references to these theories in the older sources. In comparison, all other theories are untested to the point that the religious are, by experience. Is it not so that respect is given and is not required, or has society come away from such useful proverbs that one time and maybe even still forms guide lines for our commonalities? In Genesis, it is about how the world was created, but you have to understand this in a critical way. When it says that God did this job for seven days, you should for example know that it's the Universe days the texts are accordingly talking about. As an example, the planet Venus is a good example to take up. Venus's days are more different from the Earth as it spins in a different way around its own axis, at a different speed, and a lap around the Universe own axis takes a few millions or billions of years, but claimed by critical Christian to be a few thousand years instead. As religions see God's day as several thousand human years, Universe days are thus longer than the Earthly. And if God made the day first and the Sun later, how could day exist before the Sun? It means that the light source and meaning of the word "day", as in a way of measuring time is not dependent on light or darkness, it is another one simply. Important to note is that God did not rest because He was tired, but because he did not perform more during creation, on the seventh day:

Genesis Chapter I:
1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.
2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.
3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.
4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.
5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.
6 And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.
7 And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.
8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.
9 And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the
dry land appear: and it was so.

10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.

11 And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

12 And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

13 And the evening and the morning were the third day.

14 And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth,

18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.

19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

21 And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

22 And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth.

23 And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

24 And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

25 And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

29 And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

30 And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so.
31 And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

Genesis Chapter 2:
1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.
2 And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

Note that the first substances in the Universe must have been the hydrogen and oxygen, which are dependent on each other. Hydrogen explodes but need oxygen to "survive", and together they form water, thus the water the biblical creation story tells in the beginning. And even in the Bible there is something similar to the theory that Science calls for evolution, namely that in the oceans God created the first life (Chapter 1:20), then in the sky (Chapter 1:21) and then on Earth (in Chapter 1:24), only that the crawling creatures -insects, snakes & lizards, more likely came before the birds.

In the Quran, surah Hud (one of the specific Quranic prophets was Hud, who was accused of obsession when he warned his people Ad in the Arabian Bay! A people who were wiped out), states the similar thesis as the Bible story about this first ocean:

"He is the One who created the heavens and the earth in six days and His lordship was completely covered with water to test you and to distinguish those among you who work righteousness. Yet, when you say, "You will be resurrected after death", they just say, "This is obviously Magic".

Notice again that Allah has distinguished people to test and to see which one of them is the best in faith, and in a way this is an indirect learning that everything else is divided and tested as-well, so also water which becomes hydrogen and oxygen if separated. Note also Surah 79:30 which is interesting for the modern world - “He made the Earth "dahahā". The old Arabic word "dahahā", can be seen as an oval hole where ostriches lay egg, which was used in Classic Arabic according to renowned Islamic scholars such as Dr. Zakir Naik and Dr. Kamal Omar, while others instead translates it as "stretched out", "expanded" and yet others claim that "dahahā", in strong contrast to the rest, means to bring forth livelihood. And also embryology which here developed in the late 1700’s, is explained in detail in the Arabic holy book. In the Babylonian legend of creation one can read how the ancient people of the Middle East thought the world came to existence. In the beginning they thought that two waters existed - Tiamat the salt waters and Apsu the sweet waters. When Tiamat was slayed the World came to existence out of the chaos:
1. The holy house, the house of the gods in the holy place had not yet been made.
2. No reed had sprung up, no tree had been made.
3. No brick had been laid, no structure of brick had been erected.
4. No house had been made, no city had been built.
5. No city had been made, no creature had been constituted.
6. Enlil's city, (i.e., Nippur) had not been made, E-kur had not been built,
7. Erech had not been made, E-Anna had not been built,
8. The Deep' (or Abyss) had not been made, Eridu had not been built.
9. Of the holy house, the house of the gods, the dwelling-place had not been made.
10. All the lands were sea
11. At the time that the mid-most sea was [shaped like] a trough,
12. At that time Eridu was made, A and E-sagil was built,
13. The E-sagil where in the midst of the Deep the god Lugal-dulazaga2 dwelleth,
14. Babylon was made, E-sagil was completed.
15. The gods the Ammnaki he created at o-e time.
16. They proclaimed supreme the holy city, the dwelling of their heart's happiness.
17. larduk laid a rush mat upon the face of the waters,
18. He mixed up earth and moulded it upon the rush mat,
19. To enable the gods to dwell in the place where they fain would be
20. He fashioned man.
21. The goddess Arum with created ~ the seed of mankind.
22. He created the beasts of the field and [all] the living things in the field.
23. He created the river Idiglat (Tigris) and the river Purattu (Euphrates), and he set them in their places,
24. He proclaimed their names rightly. 25. He created grass, the vegetation of the marsh, seed and shrub ;
26. He created the green plants of the plain,
27. Lands, marshes, swamps,
28. The wild cow and the calf she carried, the wild calf, the sheep and the young she carried, the lamb of the fold,
29. Plantations and shrub land,
30. The he-goat and the mountain goat.
31. The lord Marduk piled up a dam in the region of the sea (i.e., he reclaimed land
32. He . a swamp, he founded a marsh.
33. he made to be
34. Reeds he created, trees he created,
35. in place he created
36. He laid bricks, he built a brickwork,
37. He constructed houses, he formed cities.
38. He constructed cities, creatures he set [therein].
39. Nippur he made, E-Knr he built.
40. [Erech he made, E-Anna] he built. ”
Similar story of the primordial waters is recalled in the Edda. But in this story it's told that Ginnungagap (the nothingness) was first and when when Muspelheim (the world of fire of stars and heaven) and Nifelheim (The world of ice and the underworld) where created in this void, the rivers of Elisvägor or Elisvagar where made as bridges between Asgard (home of the Asirs) and Jotunheim (home of the giants). It's not quite sure what the Elisvagar is but it seems to be that which is between the worlds and according to the Edda these waters are the abode of Ymer (the first creation):

5. "There dwells to the east | of Elivagar
   Hymir the wise | at the end of heaven;
   A kettle my father | fierce doth own,
   A mighty vessel | a mile in depth.", says the Poetic Edda, Hymiskviða - "The Lay of Hymir".

In the Popul Vuh, the Mayan myth of creation, the same idea of an first ocean where the world sprung from is mentioned:

"THIS IS THE ACCOUNT of when all is still silent and placid.49 All is silent and calm.50 Hushed51 and empty is the womb of the sky. THESE, then, are the first words, the first speech. There is not yet one person, one animal, bird, fish, crab, tree, rock, hollow, canyon, meadow, or forest. All alone the sky exists. The face of the earth has not yet appeared. Alone lies the expanse of the sea, along with the womb of all the sky. There is not yet anything gathered together. All is at rest. Nothing stirs. All is languid, at rest in the sky. There is not yet anything standing erect. Only the expanse of the water, only the tranquil sea lies alone.52 There is not yet anything that might exist. All lies placid and silent in the darkness, in the night."

It would probably also be possible to incorporate the modern Psychology in religions and so also Science. To understand a bit of Psychology the phenomena and concepts that a doctor meet and work with every day - psychosis and schizophrenia, should be addressed. Is this something real or something man invented, most scientists are wondering? The tradition these concepts belong to is in Psychology, that has roots in some cases, among others Freud's and Jung's Psycho-analysis or Analytical Psychology as Jung calls his branch and which are the substitute for religion in the secular society. Modern society approaches, with regard to life in general, have either roots in Plato's thoughts or Aristotle, two philosophers in ancient Greece, as if our societies and leaders wants to be gods of Hellas or maybe change the ethnicity to become Greeks, or maybe it is a legacy
from Alexander? Plato was Socrates student and Aristotle was in turn a student of Plato and teacher of Alexander the Great (Alexander spread Hellenism to the world through conquest). Aristotle had an idea that existence was natural, in turn, he stated that it was man who created the social security units to understand the fact that he existed, but is said to have believed that that spirituality was important and used the word metaphysics for "the spiritual", says L.S Hearnshaw in the book "Shaping modern Psychology". Today you do likewise, get involved with understandings from the understanding that society is a human-created understanding by socio-biological or economic conditions. This is rather a self justification than truth justified. How can anyone say that in today's "post-modern" thinking the scientist can not create their own theories, while working with these created theories, theories that say that man has created conditions such as the anti-religious psychological and sociological characteristics? The theories that established the modern era are created by a methodological view disapproved of postmodern scholars, because of the results of the so called World War II, based on human superstition and theories of racial significance. Still no one knows how, when and who invented for example the ordinary wheel or the ax, and just think about the debate in the modern era about the invention of the radio which at least three people have a patent for - Marconi, Tesla and Branly - while in many religions it teaches that God is the Creator and Evolver in all aspects.

They, the scientific theories are also the foundation of Psychotherapy and thus Psychology, which should be an eye opener. This is known in scientific slang "everything is relative", that truth is accessible, and which term is more fairly, relative and furthermore more truer than: "There is no truth beyond the truth"? Few, almost none. But misunderstandings can be harder to process than conscious abuse. Since society has become secularized and questions religion and truth value, the result is of course that they even deny their own governing position. Plato thought on the other side of "the world of ideas", like dreams, where the soul came from and said that there were two worlds, but on the other hand he had a morbid picture of society in terms of classes, and people who were born with defects would be killed, said Plato. Many of these so-called scholar philosophers, was actually really weird with ideas about paedophilia and death as a means to knowledge. Before the ancient Greek doctrine entirely perished, paedophilia and death germinated among the groups gathered around one or more philosophers. "Pederasty" was a way for teacher to "get to know" their students in Hellas and the word derives from the combination of the Greek stem for boy child with "eros" for love, says Marguerite Johnson, Terry Ryan in "Sexuality in Greek and Roman Society and Literature: A Sourcebook". Sleep about these facts and think why Greek mythology ultimately
failed to succeed, before being reawakened today.

Science has divided sleep at different phases of which the deep sleep known as REM (Rapid Eye Movement), is when man dreams, and when they become controllable it is called "lucid dreaming". When man is in its deepest sleep he starts dreaming and the eyes moves in fast motion. The time frame is different in dreams and is confirmed by the traditional religious belief that one day in metaphysics is that thousands of years of physics. "Matter" is actually uncontrollable in the dream but to some the opposite, and according to the Quran the dreams are a divine medium, and a sign for miracles. The academic scientific way of looking at the world more often derives from Aristotle than of Plato who was more metaphysically understood, says L.S Hearnshaw. There are two kinds of dreams - the usual/nightmares and very mysterious.

So there is a power struggle for the use of concepts used between confessinals and academics, as a psychologist or a philosopher himself might as well use, for example, the concept of metaphysics in his operating area and deny its use to others, such as religion. And again, why take these concepts so selfish? Thoughts about life as socially constructed and that humans can perceive reality through this thesis, and even relate to it as-well, shaped modern Psychology and probably has its roots in secular Aristotelian philosophies. They do, on the other hand, get extremely visible in Jungian interpretation of religious activities. He says that religious activities are within the category of "symbolum" - which means that the religious dogmas are anthropomorphic, humanized, phenomena or merely a symbolic expression that can not be justified or understood rationally, says Carl Jung 1929-59. If religions are anthropomorphic, Science researchers need not even attempt to discover the motivation or decipher it, which many claim to have actually stop doing, but they have these mental workers as base because of their tradition, as if there were no wiser option to follow. Had it been possible to decipher the symbols and religious motives and reasons when it is most interesting or most powerful, a mystery enigmatic even for prophets had been solved. The real God is alone in creating the world and the only one to know about it. Or, are some still believing in some parts of religion in subjection as useful, for example terminology, while others are rejected as impartial or rather alien? Religion confirms automatically your devotion, it is actually visible in the results of the work. There is always a Creator with His team, according to most religious books.

Through various theories psychologists attempt to say that religion and religious phenomena is human cognitively constructed, even among psychologists with more humane approach to human consciousness. They, psychologists have simply made up a own traditional faith. Why would not religious dogmas work in religion but well in Psychology? The word psyche meant soul in ancient
Greek, by the way, and the word was revived in modern Science. It's not the first time scientists reject religious terminology, which is intimately bundle to methodology, to then use it themselves in their own practice of profession, by also denying the original useful methodology, which recently was clarified in the above problems.

Psychology says that man has a mind (which is the whole psyche function) which is divided into two main parts, one super-consciousness (often comes up in difficult situations positively, or negatively, in extreme ill behavior of oneself or an object) and a subconscious (the processed beneath the surface of the ”anima” (another word for the soul as it is referred to the related person, known in religion scientific community in the study of animism of nature religions and in its belief that all living things have a personal soul - anima), also known as the unconscious in the general language). In Hinduism all this is known as the inner mind. Some have pressed the traumatic parts to the subconscious because of shame and guilt and the belief that they are hidden deep in there, but the psychologist tries to bring them up as these depressed feelings run high in the psyche storage - the subconscious - and can "explode" or come out in abnormal ways. But can't reopening soars sometimes also be bad for the patient? Some things in the past should be dealt with and never be looked at more, otherwise people can become hurt and angry. However, some things will automatically fall into the subconsciousness if it is controlled in super consciousness and result in deja vu, "I knew it-experiences" or "insights".

From Freud and Jung, we have been taught that religion is a collective neurosis, mental illness, consisting of archetypal symbols in the mind and is the same for all people. Thus, it has become better known in Psychology that - all people are crazy - but only those who recognize the help and the first stage of healing which is to get past the denial stage, will get helped (is then all men religious, and does it also mean that the psychologist is also sick and if so, can the blind lead the blind as Jesus once said, or a sick and weak heal another sick?). This reflects the 21:st century West.

They believe, in Psychology, that religions are stuck in everyone's subconscious, with the whole psyche referring to knowledge through symbol systems, ethically uploaded. Do they mean that the believer is forced by illness to get help? Hospitals in "the West", has both their own police, own courts and a private prison and soon they may well even own country and why should not everyone want that? What is the difference between the Inquisition during the Middle ages and western forced treatment of "mentally ill"? They seem to be very similar - they lock at all differences as sickness and tortures out Satan or the illness of deniers of the diseases or God. The law in Sweden
says that if a person denies to be sick he is to be helped with forced treatment, and if he admits the illness he is still to be treated, or as an Albanian saying about ironic and cynic situations - "get up or I shoot, sit down or I shoot". How should the average person be able to act differently than their intellectuals, is the question? The other question is whether to treat mental illnesses with the help of talking therapy or medication or combination of them? Despite the image many people have of Islam and that it forces people to faith, it is ironically contrary. The Quran says that people have a right to argue, both in speech and writing (but considers in a bold way that there are no contradictions in Allah's revelation) and says in surah 2:256 that:

"Let there be no compulsion in religion: Truth stands out clear from Error: whoever rejects evil and believes in Allah hath grasped the most trustworthy hand-hold, that never breaks. And Allah heareth and knoweth all things."

Medication came in the 50's but not until the 80's psychologists began to question this approach. They noticed the fact that illness increased with drugs or neuroleptics. Medicines in general and medical industry has led to a "biologism" in metaphysical traditions as traditional Psychology. Sonja Levander leg. psychologist and psychoanalyst with experience of working with psychosis, is trying in a chapter in her book to explain what a psychosis is, but changes the question by instead responding to how and where you can see psychoses, as she says that rational answer can not be given. If so, then why make a problem of an unseen force or religious theories and why not believe in Islam or another faith? Like other books on the subject of Psychology, the answer is often based on its symptoms rather than on what it means. How can they try to cure something they themselves do not know? Could this mean that this institution which has the right to exist, really believes and teaches that the symptoms are the disease? Previously it was known that at least the symptoms came from a bad thing due to disease, which in turn had roots from elsewhere, for example from poor hygiene or bad influence from the spiritual. Spiritual influences are opportunities for psychological curing in the true meaning and compartments, if thinking rationally. You should seek help when needed, but the helper should rationally, help themselves and then deal with view finding, which the best curers from the past seemed to have done (they medicated themselves, among other things, while a common psychologist today do not even know what neuroleptics or psychiatric medicine contains). Schizophrenia is a form of psychosis that is larger than a standard, they try to reason further without first carefully explaining what psychosis is, says the well known psychologists Read, Mosher, Bentall, and Levander. But they try to agree that a psychosis is a condition that can
lead to schizophrenia. What is the the error in using the more common word "confusion", for the metaphysical problems? How come that Science many times replaces terms with others and get it to look in a different way? Today Inquisition should be known as mental hospitals and confusion as psychosis. For the rest, because of the fear the new church met on the last turn of the millennium the Roman Church in Spain started a hunt for all dissidents, which seems difficult considering that Jesus himself preached to turn the other cheek. The hospitals in the West are full with mentally ill but on the other hand why treat all religious as if having a psychosis? Knowledge about schizophrenia man got from the years 1800 - and 1900 -, although many postmodern scholars directed strong criticism of its methods and mindsets, says Strauss, Carpenter Jr. 1981: Chapter 1. You certainly come from a time where scientists disagree old modernistic mindsets but still allow then some to work with these old patterns. Imagine the dilemma of euthanasia. If you can force caring people, who in some religious cases are healthy, how can you not authorize euthanasia or even why not allow any use of violence? The elderly God condemns such in both cases, unless reasonable suspicion that the law says and the offense would be of psychological nature, but surely it is time to stop punishing each other as if some were bad and the other good, which ends with all accusing each other in the end. And how come some call punishment for care?

All observe each other and do things in a subjective manner in the name of objectivity, as we generally know that the viewer might only want to be viewed by or get feedback and confirmation. According to some post-modern psychologists the Creator would give knowledge to psychologists about origins of diseases and thus the cure, as He sees and hears everything. Or is there someone who claims that God is not omnipotent, in that case rational, logical and true evidence should be given, if it is successful, which in this case would still be inconsistent regarding the concept of God as he precisely means all power and worship and creates by words; when He says to something to "exist", it exists. Satanism is a religion in form that could take the position that God is not omnipotent, but then why even devote themselves to a religion or a "slightly higher" if the desire is also to put an end to it? In certain ideas it would be so illogical, but also in Satanism God prevails. Put therefore no bad names of your God if it is He you describe and give not people offensive nicknames. Logically, this was a generalization as there are different kinds of believers in all traditions, because the logic is that knowledge is difficult to understand unless it is relevant.

Who can prove that a super-ego or atoms exist yet? These old ideas from ancient Greece, coined by philosophers, are interesting but a bit too much to bite in. For a time, some philosophers debated about the origin of matter. Some claimed that water was the origin, others fire, air or numbers.
Mathematicians who followed Pythagoras said that the figures could tell you everything and that Phi - φ (pronounced Fi - letter F in Greek or P and Ph to include languages without the letter P, and also called half Moon with the symbol - Φ - to show that) was ultimate and infinite, the Golden ratio. This number, 1.618 ... and so on ad infinitum, is used today by, among other architects, but also in other designs, as all and ending with Phi is proportionately superior to all others, and the root of creation, so also Pi and other mystical numbers. Pyramids also ends with Phi and so even ordinary cards. The easiest way to calculate the golden ratio of an object is to take the "a" plus "b" divided with "a" (ex. a pencils girth "a" and length "b") - the closer the outcome, of the calculation, is to the golden ratio, the better and perfected it is - for other forms to estimate, it is little more complicated. The one who seemed to have managed to unite all was a philosopher named Democritus - he said that the round small atoms were the smallest component which arises from matter at their collisions with each other. 3000 years later it is still a philosophy, a mind game not proven to origin, or form. Certainly there are such things as atoms, but perhaps there is also something that looks like lines or waves, or the word might be the smallest and also the largest material and a tool for creating, argues some others (think about the sound and that it is a wave, heat in turn derives from speed motion and if God said, with a special voice, to the world "be" then the sound waves heated the hydrogen which in turn exploded with oxygen and thus creating our existence?). Equally difficult is it to prove the existence of God, or existence of spirits, unless God himself wants it, due to the fact that this requires faith which is not reserved only old religion with a view to future affections of modernism.

The church, in the Middle Ages revered the ancient philosophers of the past, whose books were translated by the colonizing Muslims who made these books available in contemporary languages, which was part of the factors that contributed to the Renaissance. The second factor to the Renaissance was the printing machine, made by the German Johan Gutenberg in the 1400s. Man could now for the first time mass produce texts and knowledge flowed from all sides. A new genre of books developed, a so called journalism, and which today is seen mostly in Media. When the media developed the distribution of advertisement of industrial productions grew to shape modern capitalistic society, while agriculture got rather marginalized. But journalism is also an important way of spreading information in most religions and society as magazines of churches, mosques, institutions or even in Science which in the other hand bases its knowledge on firstly academic scientific literature, secondly on their compendiums and thirdly on scientific articles and reportages (also some times called essays in Science, or ordinary presentation of proofs, ideas/theories/dogmas...
or confirmations in textual form as called in regular terms), who are bridging between different world views and can be short and small ones. But also the secular world is using the media by writing articles or reportages etc.

Society must wonder if we should not take religions more confessional, as they describe themselves to be working with them, otherwise even the modern Science branch gets lost as the people of Saba did, becoming only a memory or transformed. It is rather the institutional forms of power that control and many times they do this by being aware of the consequences. And even if they were not there think they can justify their actions through a tradition as old as the key idea of it - almost untried unlike the organized religions of the world. As what regards of methodology – to honor the Creator is a way to understand, Him, and possibly even accept the fact that God is flawless.

Many believe that religions divide people, but that's the way God seems to want it, even though something big at the same time unites all religions, for the small differences create large distance sometimes and religions in-between. For example, the Phoenix is a good example. Phoenix is a mythological bird that appears in most mythologies as the Greek, Roman, Arabic, Chinese, African and American mythology. The bird is said to arise from the ashes, through a fire flame, and shall at end times come back again and symbolize the spiritual knowledge and God. Although Phoenix is visible throughout the world, however, the mythologies have such differences that it finally seems that nobody except a Creator can unite religions. Phoenix's name is not so in all languages, and has not the same background story, some seem to think it is an eagle, while others a peacock, but most agree on the belief in a fire bird and that it possesses knowledge and power, and symbolizes reincarnation and also sometimes world beginning & end times. Another example of phenomenons which link and separate religious views at the same time is the "World Tree" - an "Axis Mundi" of religious studies ("shoulder of the earth", meaning the center of belief in a system, for example the Quran i Islam is the "Axis Mundi" or Jesus in Christianity). It is a tree whose branches cover all Universe or more as the object that connect the metaphysics with the physics or "The Underworld" and "Sky" with the Ordinary World, and is mentioned in all major traditions and religions, but differ in name depending on language - "Yggdrasil" i Norse mythology; "Ashwattha" in Hinduism; "The Tree of Wisdom" in Abrahamitic traditions.

Perhaps it is important to know the demographic and geographical part of religions. The major religions are Islam (Sunnī, Shia, Ismailī, Sufi), Christianity (Protestantism, Orthodoxy, Catholicism, Kopticism), Hinduism (Shaiva, Vaishna, Vedanta etc.), Buddhism (Theravada/Diamond craft,
Hinayana, Mahayana), the Chinese and East Asian (Shinto, Taoism, etc.); nature religions (Magic, Sami, Central African, Pacific sea religions, native American, etc.). In short we can say that Shamanism/Magic is found mainly in natural religions and peoples of North Asia/China/Mongolia; Africa - mostly in the central part of the continent as well as northern Europe among Sami performing sejder; America - among Eskimos, tribal Indians of northern Mexico and the southwestern United States and among the rain-forest living people; Australia with Aborigines and in the Pacific islands who believe in the spirit world and animism and Shamanism, and like other uses rhythms and ecstasies. But Magic is also found in other religions as a remote branch, part of folklore or in the West as the New Age - a new but not a uniform group that inspired much of occultism, ancient knowledge, Eastern philosophy and Shamanism mixed with the new and old knowledge that came after the discovery of new worlds on Earth. Nature religions have a common denominator and that is nature and its holiness and its adherents tend to live in harmony with the natural and usually in such a close relationship that they simply live out among rain-forests, deserts, polar zones and so on. Usually there is also a common belief in animism and spirits in nature but also gods and a central God shows up in certain regions and groups. What also unites nature religions are ecstasies, the belief in fetishes, medicine and herbs for spiritual travelling, musical instruments and transnational knowledge. From North Africa to Indonesia extends Islam and represents approximately 21% of all religions. Christianity is found mostly in the northern hemisphere, South America and Australia & New Zealand and is about 33%. The third major religion is Hinduism, which is most widespread in India but has also elements in more countries to the east and constitutes about 14%. There are about circa 30 million Jews, 7 million concentrated in Israel and also Baha'ism (a belief from the 1800s, that the Muslim Savior has come, that all religions are one and the Baha'ullah (originally Mirza Ali Muhamed) promised a future Prophet and Messiah and further that God was one and would be the next prophet, which he was killed for) has its roots in the Middle East, but are scattered throughout the world and has a few million followers. Other religions are minor but worth mentioning sometimes. Examples of small but significant religions are Judaism (Liberal, Zionism, Orthodox/Ultra Orthodox, Reformed, Conservative), Zoroastrianism, Jainism, Sikhism, etc. Zoroastrianism is originally Iranian but exists also in India. Shinto, Taoism and Feng shui are the Chinese, Korean and Japanese religions, with approximately 6% of all followers. Buddhism exists mostly in North India, Tibet, China, Japan and Southeast Asia as well as in the Western world such as Europe and America and is about 6%. Nature Religions also represents approximately 6%. The statistical data, about religions spread, is taken from the website
adherents.com by reference from SCB (Sweden's Central Statistics), all of which are based around this time. These calculations are based along the tradition born persons in number and location, and not personal choice or beliefs as politics or philosophy. You could say that these above and coming are among the main living World Religions.

Among other beliefs from modern secular time, such as New Age, Science or non-religious groups that make up 16%, one can also say that there are philosophies and movements which try to give answers to the questions of life, and these include: anthroposophists (a spiritual movement around a philosophy of the spiritual or religious man); astrologers/Spiritualism/New Age (known among other in media where they make contact with the spirits of the dead, or have charismatic beliefs about Jesus and where ancient astrological doctrines is believed to provide knowledge of problem solving); Bakhti Vedanta - ISKCON - International Society for Krshna Conciseness (Krishna Movement in the West); Darwinism (the belief in the theory of evolution by Charles Darwin in the 1800s), existentialism (the philosophy to be close to existence as a human being), Philosophy (ancient Greek approach to knowledge acquisition, expires to think and dialogue his way to the theses on life and preserve them either in writing or in closed lectureships), Children of God (a sect from the 60s. Parents of this movement were worried that their children had been brainwashed. They think they are children of God, not begotten of Him, however, related to Him as children); Ideologies (Marxism, socialism, fascism, racism, communism, capitalism, democracy, humanism, liberalism, fundamentalism, etc. believe in love, hate, compassion, evil, understanding, generosity and so on, in less ritual than the traditional where the practitioner subconsciously or "ad hoc" expects to acquire these characteristic feelings and experiences in either a social group or in solitude. To ideologies also includes compounds such as the United Nations, Liberals, Amnesty International, NATO - North Atlantic Treaty Organization etc.), the Illuminati (A mysterious but hidden group with roots in the Middle Ages, whose adherents are often rich or important people from all nations, continents and religions, who believe in God but struggling in some cases against Christian doctrine, and perform rituals and plans to develop community based on the requests the group sets up and usually this is done in secret with symbolism), Jehovah's Witnesses (missionary with their journal and follow a special verse in the Bible that calls to testify to the Jehovah-YHWH. They are recognized as the "door knockers" and has several million followers around the world and many here believe that human beings are living in the end times), Mormons (Mormons are Christians from the United States who circumcises, fasts and follows what they believe to be the origin of the religion, but also believe, like Jehovah's Witnesses, that man now living in the end
times); Paganism, or a non-generic group (Scandinavian Asatro or Celtic mythology), Psychology (the knowledge of the soul in Science); Rastafari (Based on the thoughts of a prophet and the Messiah will come and liberate Africans and former slaves in the colonies, who will return to Africa. Marcus Mosiah Garvey from the end of 1800 - and the beginning of the 1900s, the founder of the Universal Negro Improvement Association, is said to have predicted this would happen during the 1900 century. When Ras Tafari, later called Haile Selassie was crowned king of Ethiopia in the 1930s, most people thought that Garvey's prophecy had started kicking in and people from Jamaica and former colonies began to plan the way back to Africa, but not until the 1960's the former colonies began to become independent from colonial powers. A significant personal and lifestyle have been Bob Marley and Reggae music. Rastafaris has a lot of inspiration from the Bible, Prophet Solomon & Queen Bathseba/Sheba/Saba, Ethiopia where even the Ten Commandments are said to be in the city of Aksum), Scientology (a church based on Science), Satanism (The belief that Satan is God), TM - Transcendental Meditation (a belief among other things, that if everyone would meditate at the same time, the whole world would be fine and was founded by the Indian Maharishi Mahesh Yogi); UFO religions (A modern belief in the existence of life we can not see or identify and who can live on other planets than Earth whose flying crafts are seen as UFOs – Unidentified Flying Objects), according to some postmodern thinkers - Science (that knowledge to know/confirm and communicate, which in turn is theorized by experiments built on an issue with the method of connection, rationality and repetition); Vampirism (is a faith from Romania and Transylvania, the mountains there, which says that some people need human blood to survive, which they suck out with their sharp and hollow teeth, a belief that has been common in popular art and literature in Europe and the U.S, the most famous vampire is perhaps the tropical bat, unless not Count Dracula, actually a converted and fictitious picture of Vlad Tepe from Villakia who murdered and impaled people at the stake, the Transylvania Mountains), Wicca (modern witches); and others.

Only Islam, Judaism and Christianity makes up about 55% of all religions and together they are then in the majority, during this time. They come from the same person, Abraham. However, one should be a bit critical about these kinds of statistics, given that today, in the Christian world, the Church has disappeared from the Constitution and has been replaced by scientific academies. Oddly enough, the same thing keeps happening to Islam or rather the countries with Islam as the state organized religion. Christians see Jesus as the last king while Muslims see Muhamed as the last prophet and perhaps this is the foundation of the distancing society seems to have so called rulers and scholars. There are more movements and to this we may add that there have been religions that
does not exist in the historical scene of the 21:st century.

In rare cases, it may be something good with myths, but the word itself means just an extinct religion or a tradition that does not have a functional status in society. If one is to embrace for example the ancient Greek philosophies and myths, you might as well embrace Islam, which has roots from the same areas. According to Aristotle and Plato, Pallas Athena was originally an idol from North Africa. Then it is logically not difficult to deduce the origin of the Greeks. This belief went on to Crete, where a great civilization was built with Mycenae and Knossos, while another group came from Turkey and Phoenicia (present day Lebanon) and a third from the north east, wandering towards the south. They met in the Balkans, where Hellenism (Hellas is the native name of Greece) began to germinate. Hellenism started thus by Europeans (Illyrians, Thracians, Hellenes, Macedonians and others, called Pelazgians, as a common denominator), Asians (Phoenicians) and North Africans (Berbers, "barbarians") met, was inspired and cultivated what we know as the ancient culture of Greece, says the article "The religions of ancient Greece and Rome" by Clyde Curry Smith. From the horn of Africa to the west & south and also to Egypt man went, but the desert of Sahara stopped man to enter Europe through Gibraltar, so they went east and from Caucasus and Iraq were divided with one part going West and another East conquering Asia, Americas and Australia with the Pacific, according to man's history, being three major groups (so how can Arabs or Caucasians be Antisemites when being a Semitic people themselves?).

The most famous mythologies are the ancient Egyptian; Babylonian/Assyrian - Mesopotamia in the Middle East; Mayan; Incan; Aztec; Aboriginal; Japanese; Greek; Roman (identical to the Hellenistic, just that the Romans renamed the figures. Out of the box Pandora opened arose Xaos/Chaos and from Gaia (the Earth), and Uranus (Heaven), had children together. Gaia has also inspired New Age movement believing that she is Mother Earth. Gaia and Uranus begot Kronos (Cronus in Latin), which in turn begot Zeus (Jupiter), Hades (Pluto) and Poseidon (Neptune). In Greek the etymology regarding Kronos is "time" (for example the words chronicle, chronology, and as such they believed that the worldly life is dependent on time while that of the eternal is not. In The Aeneid of Virgil one can understand who these personifications where believed to have been and the story itself is not an religious scripture by it self but one learns a lot in regards of Roman mythology and how Rome came to lay it's foundations by offspring of the Dardanian Aeneas, whom the book is attired to), and he was a "titan" from the Illyrian Alps, in some cases the son of Gaia and Uranus and in other cases the creator of them, and also created the world. He was removed later by Zeus and the others, which in the beginning led to the chaos of the world, thought the
Greeks. Kronos cut off his father's sex (Uranus, the sky was believed to be the creator instead, but then not) with a curved small sword or dagger and perhaps reflects the debate whether the Creator begets or not); and the northern European - Scandinavian and Germanic; Celtic; Baltic and Gothic myths; shamanic myths and so one.

Mythology is the belief in many gods, and that people can be gods or demigods. As for the Egyptian myths they became, as well known, extinct after Pharaoh had an increasingly high status and was considered to be Ra and the Avatar of God on Earth. The same pattern can be seen in the Greek and Roman, where the belief in many gods became so great that they did not believe in it fully and replaced them with Christianity, and for some with Islam. The Babylonian and Assyrian polytheism in Mesopotamia led to syncretism and religious diversity in the beginning, but to aggression and hostility with neighbours and was thus ultimately vanished. The epic Gilgamesh, from one of the oldest texts ever found in the world from Nineveh in the Middle East, is like Hercules twelve miracles with the hero Gilgamesh instead, who performs twelve wonders in the beginning of time. Even the story of Uta-Napishtim, Noah's counterpart who saved the world by building a boat with wood and nails and bring two pairs of all living he could find during a flood, the rest evolution took care of, are rewritten in Nineveh and new-found as old writings. UtaNapishtim is mighty similar to the story that the Bible & Quran tells of Noah's ark, but is older than these, in book form, it seems, for it has not survived as a great living faith, a story that is also found in Chinese mythology etc. This syncretism is interesting but only temporally and locally. They mingled their original stories with others and as such it is Gilgamesh that meets Uta-Napishtim, which has become immortal, and raised to the sky, and questions him about wisdom, which leads to Uta-Napishtim's re-telling of the Flood. The epic "Gilgamesh" says following, in a translation of the original texts from Assyria in today's Syria, which was found in the ruins of Nineveh and the kings palace:

"Uta-Napishtim said unto him, to Gilgamish:
9. "I will reveal unto thee, O Gilgamish, a hidden mystery,
10. And a secret matter of the gods I will declare unto thee.
11. Shurippak, a city which thou thyself knowest,
12. On [the bank] of the river Puratti (Euphrates) is situated,
13. That city is old; and the gods [dwelling] within it
14. Their hearts induced the great gods to make a windstorm (a-bu-bi),
15. There was their father Anu,
16. Their counsellor, the warrior Enlil,
17. Their messenger En-urta [and]
18. Their prince Ennugi.
19. Nin-igi-ku, Ea, was with them [in council] and reported their word to a house of reeds.”
21. O House of reeds, hear! O Wall, understand!
22. O man of Shurippak, son of Ubar-Tutu,
23. Throw down the house, build a ship,
24. Forsake wealth, seek after life,
25. Hate possessions, save thy life,
26. Bring all seed of life into the ship.
27. The ship which thou shalt build,
28. The dimensions thereof shall be measured,
29. Then launch it upon the ocean.

According to the Mesoamerican myth of creation, mostly found in the Popul Vuh, written in the Kiche language, you learn about the thought of the Mayan people. They thought that man had been made in different forms before she was made from mud. The first form according to these myths was out of wood. But the makers didn't like what they did so they sent a flood to kill all:

"THEN came the end of the effigies carved of wood, for they were ruined, crushed, and killed. A flood was planned by Heart of Sky that came down upon the heads of the effigies carved of wood. The body of man had been carved of tz'ite wood by the Framer and the Shaper. The body of woman consisted of reeds according to the desire of the Framer and the Shaper. But they were not capable of understanding and did not speak before their Framer and their Shaper, their makers and their creators. Thus they were killed in the flood. There came a great resin down from the sky. There came the ones called Chislers of Faces, who gouged out their eyes.”

Maybe this story only tells of the technology men had at the time of this supposed flood,- being merely wood. Both Christian and Islamic sources like to highlight the fact that Noah built his survival ship out of wood, just as Uta-Napishtim did. Mesopotamia was between the rivers Tigris and Euphrates in modern-day Iraq and Syria and had as many as 3000 gods in their pantheon but elevated Ashur, Baal, Marduk, Enlil, Ea and Anu, and others, as the largest. Anu also had links to Anunaki, aliens they believed lived in the ruby red 12:th planet Nebiru. This planet, Nebiru was said to come every 3600:th year and cross the Earth's orbit causing chaos and inspiration at the same time. That there were nine planets plus the Sun and Moon the people knew long ago, and in surah Joseph in the Quran it is mentioned how Joseph dreamed how the eleven planets bowed
before him, plus the Sun and the Moon included. Anunaki was seen by some as gods, but by others as demons. But interestingly enough, Science has not been able to find these planets until the 1930s, when Pluto was discovered (and after the 1500- and 1700- century astronomers discovered Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and the others), although this small planet is questioned as such in later times. The thing that Pluto has a strange about 300 years of rotation period around the Sun, makes it a candidate for mistrusting it as one of the main Planets, and also against the fact that this period is many times used as a mean of calculation for the Astrological star calendar, as a fixing point (all calendars need a focus point and for those in North and South the Sun plays the major part, but for those around the equator with 12 hours of day and night, the Moon is more likely to represent this fixation). In 2005 a remarkable group of senior astronomers (scholars of planets and planetary systems) from NASA (National Aeronautics & Space Administration) and ESA (European Space Agency) decided that there were eight planets instead, plus three more "dwarf planets" (Pluto, Ceres and Eris) and several smaller ones in the second Asteroid belt the Cupier (Kuiper) belt.

If one is to follow the surah "Joseph" and "the winged board" (a drawing showing contemporary Mesopotamian astronomy knowledge) from Babylonia, showing eleven planets around a twelfth (The Sun), one can see that it may be that there exists as many planets as the original tribes of the Israelis and the Arabs. Which the planets actually are, remains a mystery now to some. Before the 2000s NASA and other astronomers believed that there were nine planets, but reduced them to eight plus 3, in solar year 2005, says NASA at www.nasa.gov and Zecharia Sitchin - a fighter in this thesis on the planet X. However they introduced the concept of "dwarf planet", and Pluto was now such along with Ceres and Eris. Planets means, by the way, items with an orbit, unlike the more immobile and fixed stars, Sirius, Polaris, or the Pleiades. In the religious sense the name of the planets form a vital link for the knowledge of the ancient mythological belief of the past. They, planets have courses and life that violates the otherwise quiet everyday life. From Earth, the Sun is visible walking from east to west (but it just looks so, rather it is the Earth that revolves around the Sun), the Moon cycles and orbit (around the Earth), and the other planets – Mercury (messenger of the idols in ancient Greek mythology), Venus (Aphrodite, believed to be the goddess of love and beauty in Hellas), Terra (Earth), Mars (considered god of war in Hellas), Ceres (the planet between Mars and Jupiter in the closest asteroid belt, in Hellas - Demeter – agriculture goddess, according to Ancient Greeks), Jupiter (Zeus in Greek mythology), Saturn (agriculture patronage in ancient Roman mythology), Uranus (Heaven, created by Kronos), Neptune (Poseidon, in Hellas Poseidon had a trident and was believed to be a sea god), Pluto (Hades in Hellas, the king
of the dead and the underworld), Eris (further out than Pluto in Cupiers belt, goddess of
disagreement in the ancient myths). Then as some said, there maybe one more of the planets -
Nebiru or the 12th planet, Planet X, which may replace the Eris and Ceres, as Ceres might as well
be a meteor, when it is in the Asteroid belt, but the original is 11 including the Sun and Moon.

It seems that Israel's, Christianity's and Islam's God was the cause of the fall of ancient
mythology in Europe, Africa, the majority of America, some of the Asia and the Pacific as well as
in the Middle East, if you study the Bible and the Quran but still some fragments of these as Diana
and her symbol - the crescent Moon i still believed in. It was and still is common that some believe
in the goddesses and "the mother cult" of the thoughts that the Earth is a mother and the sky a
father. Mother Earth goddess idols are surrounded by a lot of Magic, and were central to most of the
major myths, such as the Egyptian with Isis and Horus, a cult of mother and son. Horus is said to
have been born by Isis fertilizing herself with the first dead man in the world - Osiris who had
previously been king but was murdered by his brother and rival Seth. In their future, a great fight, a
cosmic rehearsal would take place between the nephew Horus and Seth for power in Egypt. This
story is not only interesting from a goddess aspect, but also represents the mythological story of
upper and lower Egypt, which may be true. True is that the ancient Egyptians rather thought that the
Earth was the father, Geb, and the sky was mother, Nut. If these mythological persons were humans
but later elevated to gods by some, is a question that at first may seem uninteresting, but that may
provide answers to the origin of this people, or perhaps the whole world. They built pyramids,
temples and cities with so large rocks that it must have required either extensive knowledge or great
power to lift them into place. Speaking of cities and buildings, it is said that the people of Israel
were slaves to a Pharaoh who built the city of Pi-Ramses, before they became recognized as an
ethnicity. It has been interpreted to mean that it is one of Ramseses, during the 1200s before Christ,
who is the person responsible for the bad in Genesis, while others argue that it would be about
Thutmose III or at least one of Thutmosians, during the 1500s before Christ. The Arabic Quran in
chapter 10:90- says, indirectly, that the Pharaoh is a famous one. It says that when Pharaoh drowned
after chasing the Israelite people, his body was brought back to be shown as a sign for mankind:

"And We took the Children of Israel across the sea, and Pharaoh and his soldiers pursued them in
tyrranny and enmity until, when drowning overtook him, he said, "I believe that there is no deity
except that in whom the Children of Israel believe, and I am of the Muslims." Now? And you had
disobeyed [Him] before and were of the corrupters? So today We will bring your body that you may
be to those who succeed you a sign. And indeed, many among the people, of Our signs, are
The same thing actually happened with all the myths and most went under but was replaced by a monotheistic faith, but on the other hand, although there are those which are revived again. There is a best way to learn about these myths, then head out into the world and study their ruins. They have left their mark in history and received human imagination to dream away to other worlds and has somehow been revived by science researchers in academic science, albeit slightly.

To understand the concept of religion, it is important to know that it originally in Latin meant to indulge to rules, to be faithful to the traditions and rituals and is just one of many concepts for the same knowledge. At the beginning religion seems difficult to understand, but if you give it a chance, it will be like child's play, and approaching to the truth. Religion is a collective term for the spiritual knowledge and is thus the science of the world with an abstract perspective. The concept of religion in singular can be understood if one compares it metaphorically with the Earth's ocean mass. Man has named and divided the water mass of the Earth into "Pacific", "Atlantic", "Indian Ocean" and so on, but it's still one big ocean. Certainly there are many religions with their rules, but which is basically unitary systems and laws created by one God, according to monotheistic faiths. The hungry would eat considerably and the full can hardly think about food before it becomes too much to bear. If you want to know what religion is, you should deal with the Creator first, He holds all the hearty titles, self-ordained to.

"Those who believe [in the Quran], and those who follow the Jewish [scriptures], and the Christians and the Sabians,- any who believe in Allah and the Last Day, and work righteousness, shall have their reward with their Lord; on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve", the Quran surah 2:62.

This, God's categorization mentions Muslims ("those who believe in this scripture"), the Jews, the Christians, Sabians (ancient religion), and those who have a faith of personal kind ("yes (all) who believe in God and the Last Day and are living righteous and doing righteous deeds"). Those who follow their religion must therefore understand that the Creator has given knowledge to all others as-well. According to the records and those who believe in a God, it is only those that can handle different tests to worship their Lord and God, without seeing Him, who are the ones to receive blessings and guidance.
Abrahamitic Traditions

Abraham is certainly the one who technically is the origin of the traditions and customs of Judaism, Christianity and Islam, but his God probably is more associated with that rather than a human. Abraham was, to begin with, promised by his God to be a great father to many nations, but he did not get a child until after the end of his life, and then with a former maid and eventually with his first wife. There is even speculations that he would have had several other wives, but the main thing is that from the children he had, came later the peoples Israeliis, many tribes of the Arabs and others in the Middle East, which also influenced the West. The wives of Abraham, however, had difficulty agreeing and Abraham was forced to abandon one and take another. In Abraham's time the foundation was thus laid for the faiths following only one God, but unfortunately also for today's conflicts with violence in the world, between Arab Muslims, Westerners/Christians and Jews/Israelis, probably due to human jealousy and greed.

Each Abrahamitic tradition agree, however, in the idea that there is only one Creator and man is tested by Him, and Who gives the believer a choice over and over again to do right or wrong. This is different from Hinduism, where souls are said to reincarnate in the opposite of the Middle East's traditions, where religion is reborn in different forms but maintaining common central doctrines of faith, on unnecessary conditions of course. All three religions have the same God they believe in. But, the Muslims say that Allah, God in definite form in Arabic, is everyone's God while the Christians claim that Jesus also was the Messiah, the Son of God, Savior of the Jews and mankind and the God incarnate Himself, while the Jews are still waiting for Messiah and are strictly racial and monotheistic in their faith. The Quran wishes to clarify its position that the book also is sent to the Christians and Jews:

"Verily this Quran doth explain to the Children of Israel most of the matters in which they disagree", says the Quran in chapter 27:76.

Christians, in turn, would like to make it clear that Jesus was the Messiah (royal in Arabic, Hebrew, Christ in Greek) to the Jews. According to their scriptures Jesus had kinship with Israel's kings and prophets, as for example David and Solomon, even though Jesus himself never directly claimed what other claimed about him, despite that he was related to David and Solomon. About Jesus it is said in Luke 1:32:
"He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David. And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end."

Because there is a "common thread" in the stories in different sources, it is important to see each Abrahamitic religion as a unit, where all their books are important to address, in everyone's contexts. Quran is important, not only for Islam, and vice versa, the Bible with the Torah and the New Testament is not only important for Israelis and the Christians, so the knowledge of the people and traditions of Abraham actually is fetched best in all religions and their scriptures.

All three religions have a faith in God, prophet-hood and apocalyptic beliefs (focusing on the Day of Judgment), which all three really characterizes these religions. Adam is considered the first man and had a wife, Eve, which is confirmed in all three religions, one can see as such in Quran surah 3:59, Genesis 1, and Luke 3:23-39. The Pentateuch is the books that form the basis of the Jewish faith and according to all three religions, Moses was a prophet and the first to receive a scripture for the Jews.

**- Judaism -**

The Israelis call their God YHWH (meaning "I am That I am"), Ellohim, Ellah but also Adonai (Lord), says Bereshit (Genesis) 2:4 - Shemot (Exodus) 3:11-19. Their head prayer or rather Creed "Shema Israel, Adonai EloheNU Adonai Echad" (translated into English: "Hear, O Israel, the Lord God, the Lord is One") is said to come from Moses, and describes the Israelis' faith. Adonai thus simply means lord and Ellohen is The God. Moses in the Bible, according to Exodus 3:11-, asked the Lord of his people if he could find out His real name, whereupon He replied "I am That I am" - YHWH, and Moses then received the tablets with the commandments; Quran says instead, in surah 7:140-145, that Moses asked if he could see the Creator in real life, then God turned the rock mountain into dust, Moses fainted, woke up gradually, asked for forgiveness and later received the Torah. Since then, the Israelis never dared to write God's real name, but shortens it to these four letters - YHWH - jahweh- in Hebrew, which led some to read the name to become Jehovah or just Jah as in Rastafari while Jews themselves seem most to believe that it is Jahweh or Jehovah/Jehwah. Their cosmogony is told in the Tanakh/Torah (their Holy Scriptures - The Old
Testament of the Bible in Christianity, other important are the Mishnah & Gemmarrah and the Talmuds), which states that the Creator created the world in six days and rested on the seventh, and the seventh day shall also be followed by Jews and is called the Sabbath (number seven in Arabic and Hebrew). No work may be carried out after dusk on Friday until nightfall on Saturday, says Exodus.

There are different opinions about Jewish origin among themselves but you can probably say that the promise of such a nation was already given to Abraham but the same promise was given to Muslims. Abraham had received a promise from his God that he would be the father to a great people, his name means father of a great nation or dad. But it looked pretty dark out and all the way into late life he kept hope alive of getting an heir. His God gives him instead a son, Ishmael, through his servant Hagar, whom he of course married, who also was promised a great nation, describes Genesis 1:16. About Abraham's tests and difficulties much is also told in the Quran, 1:124, 37:106 and surah Ibrahim (Abraham in Arabic), and tells also about tests of belief, which characterizes these religions.

"And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I [am] the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect. And I will make my covenant between me and thee, and will multiply thee exceedingly. And Abram fell on his face: and God talked with him, saying, As for me, behold, my covenant [is] with thee, and thou shalt be a father of many nations. Neither shall thy name any more be called Abram, but thy name shall be Abraham; for a father of many nations have I made thee. And I will make thee exceeding fruitful, and I will make nations of thee, and kings shall come out of thee", says Genesis 17:1 – 17:10.

"-///- Remember that Abraham was tested by some commands, and he fulfilled them. God said, "I appoint you to a leader of men." He said, "And also my descendants?" He said, "My covenant does not apply to the transgressors" -///- "Abraham and Ismail: send a messenger from them (not by us) to them to teach them." -///- Say: "We believe in Allah and in what was sent down to us and in what was sent down to Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, and the Patriarchs, and in what was given to Moses and Jesus and all the prophets, from their Lord. We make no distinction between any of them. To Him alone we are submitters", Quran Surah 2:124-.

An interesting difference between Judaism, Christianity and Islam is that in Judaism it is believed that Isaac, who was Abraham's second son he finally gets his first wife Sarah, was the one who would participate in a test where Abraham was commanded by his God to sacrifice to. But the Quran never says which of Abraham's two sons was the blood offering, but both agree that his God changed His mind when both Abraham and his son was obedient and instead replaced them with
another victim, probably a buck or circumcision (an important and great sacrifice). Note in the above quotation that Abraham bowed before his God as Muslims do - the forehead, face to the ground. Ishmael/Ismail is described in the Bible as a savage and everyone fights him and he fights against all, while Isaac is more gentle and withdrawal, but Muslim sources tells a different story regarding Ismail - he is of course tough but also soft and just at the same time. (Some Muslims point to verse 129 of surah 2, mentioned previously, and says that it is Muhamad it talks about, while others believe that there is a future figure from other people, depending on how you look at it. Muhamed preached himself about a creature/figure that comes in future to preach the truth, according to surah 27:80-) Abraham asks the God he believed in if He could give him a sign, so he would believe, and He revived slaughtered birds for him and took solemn vows from both Abraham and the other prophets which He created a covenant with, says Genesis and surah 37. From Abraham derives therefore the three religions Judaism, Christianity and Islam and the peoples Israelis and some Arabs in present day Saudi Arabia, which also mixed with other peoples.

Isaac begot, in turn, Jacob (who also was called Israel and was a descendant to Jesus) who in turn had twelve sons and a thirteenth a bit later. One of these sons was Joseph who, because of jealousy from his brothers, was sold into slavery and ended up in the house hold of a great man in Egypt. Joseph got the reputation of being able to interpret dreams, which Pharaoh took well for he needed a dream interpreter. Joseph was advised and his interpretations of God struck right, leading to freedom and a great service of Pharaoh for Joseph. Israel or Jacob got wind of it and moved the whole family to Egypt where they were forgiven by Joseph and where they lived for many generations, until the day the next Pharaoh forgot who they were and made them slaves, says surah 12 (Joseph) & Exodus 16-50. At this moment came Moses & Aron, with their God, and demanded justice for His people and a faith in the Lord. He had nine plus one signs or miracles to present to Pharaoh as evidence of their God, who calls himself "Lord of all" in both the Bible and the Quran (the chosen people were not really revealed the name of God and God is called simply "Lord" ), to convince of his existence of God and the injustices that took place. After the liberation of Israelis, both Christians and Muslims dedicate this to their God alone, the Lord of all, and Moses and the Jews receives The Ten Commandments of YHWH from the Sinai mountain and later they would have had even the Land of Israel (but they firstly were afraid to meet Palestinians and the second time they became prideful) says surah 20, 20:9-15, and Exodus 19-21:
1. You shall not have gods beside Me
2. You shall not bow down to them or worship any other god but Me
3. You shall not make for yourself images of Me and my creation
4. Thou shalt not take the name of God for granted or abuse your Lord
5. You shall keep the Sabbath from Friday evening to Saturday evening
6. You shall honour your father and mother
7. Thou shalt not kill anyone
8. You shall not commit fornication or adultery
9. You shall not steal or ask for your neighbour's possessions, livestock or wife
10. You shall not lie or bear false witness

It is now the Jewish people, coming from Judah one of Israel’s twelve tribes, for the first time after the Patriarchs time from Abraham to Joseph, step into the world scene, according to Islam but according to Jewish scholars also the Patriarchs (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Josef) were Jewish which is strange thinking that according to Genesis Abraham was from Ur in Babylonia who also begot Ismael which in turn would oddly enough make him a Jew as-well and not the ancestor of many Arabs; but also interesting to bring up is the fact that the Jewish tribe of Israel came later after the enslavement in Egypt. It's a common nationalistic trait to assume that the ancestors where identical to the different nations developed out of them, a topic which will be addressed more later on. These events of redemption and freedom from the chains are celebrated during Easter as a memorial of God's miracles that happened, reminds Genesis 2:23. Jews are the only one of the twelve tribes of Israel, which play a major role for these religious people. After this, they also got the Land of Israel with both kings and prophets in the land of which the books Kings, Prophets, and Psalms, appeared and later formed the Bible. One of these is David who was both king and prophet. David's legacy is the city of Jerusalem, which he developed, the Israeli Star of David as symbol and the Psalms, and he is mentioned in both the Bible and the Quran as an important religious figure. He was known for singing the praises in the palace and was the one who delivered Israel’s people against some bad minded neighbors:

"Psalm 124: A Song of degrees of David. If [it had not been] the LORD who was on our side, now may Israel say; If [it had not been] the LORD who was on our side, when men rose up against us: Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us: Then the waters had overwhelmed us, the stream had gone over our soul: Then the proud waters had gone over our soul. Blessed [be] the LORD, who hath not given us [as] a prey to their teeth. Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. Our help [is] in the name of the LORD, who made heaven and earth.”
"And to David We gave the Psalms", continues the Quran 4:163. He in turn had an heir named Solomon who is reported to have been a wise prophet who talked to animals and was listened to by the winds, and more, it says in the Quran 34:1-14 & Samuel 1, 2:12. The Ten Commandments, the Torah, is thus the foundation for the writing that then on was worked by Jewish leaders, rabbis and scribes to become the Tanakh, later comments on those are Mishnah and Gemara and finally the Talmud (commentary on the Mishnah). There is a scientific consensus that the authors of the Torah and Tanakh wrote the books much much later than the events the accounts they tell happened; sometimes centuries after. For example, in the first books of the Bible the word for God is more of a personal kind - JHWH, while in the later ones the name becomes more general - Elohim. And also the languages used in the original scripts defer among each other, showing us they where influenced by time and different cultures. This further shows that either religions develop or some one changed the tradition. So, there are no historical facts which proves that the Torah and Tanakh are the original ones, but there is little facts to prove the opposite, so it all lands on basis of faith. The Muslims believe thus that the Quran was revealed so to never be corrupted and act as guiding lines for knowing in what to believe. The Ten Commandments and the Torah can be, according to Judaism, found in Shemot (Exodus) 19-21.

The Jewish collection is called the Torah in Hebrew and Tawrah in Arabic - it is difficult to translate other written language to another. It is only Christians who call the Torah the Old Testament, given that they want to emphasize the Gospel as the New Testament. It is only the Pentateuch which is called the Torah while the other collections are divided into Prophets and Scriptures.

A second important information about Judaism is circumcision, which is considered a covenant between the believer and the Lord of the Jews, and who also appears in Islam (by Ibrahim, although in the latter case is not mentioned in the Quran, although it has been interpreted by some that the book indirectly says that "there are those with non circumcised hearts", in surah 4:155, and that the word "Sunnah", beyond references made to "the road to Islam", also means male circumcision among many Muslims). In Genesis chapter 1:17 it says: "On your skin, you shall be circumcised, and this will be the sign of the covenant between me and you". In this verse, Abraham gets a revelation from the God who tells him that Abraham including those who follow him should be circumcised as a covenant between them and their God.

In short we can say that YHWH or Ellohim has thus chosen the Israelis to a particular people (the only people with a specific folk bound holy revealed text), gave them Torah and among others
two important festivals, Passover and the Sabbath to celebrate and circumcision as symbol. Their prophets are the same as for Christians and the Muslims, including Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses, Elias, and David etc. Adam is the first man. Noah was a doomsday prophet and a survivor of the Flood. Elijah appeared to his currents to tell them not emerge around the idol Baal/Bel. His task was to stop them by his miracle of God and repent the royal couple in Israel who had started to forget the God of Israel, and instead started worshipping Baal. Despite his success with great achievements, he felt inferior compared to Abraham and the other prophets and went to the desert to die, but an angel promised him for his task was great. Elijah succeed in his mission to defeat the Baal leaders by generating fire from heaven to destroy them, and later leaves the world by ascending to heaven before his disciple Elisha at the Jordan River, but loses his mantle during the trip. He is said to be the one who will herald the returning and coming of the Messiah, says book of Kings 2. There is not much doctrinaire in Judaism regarding the "end times" and life after death, but one can find traces of it in particular the book of Daniel chapter 12:2-3: "And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame [and] everlasting contempt". Hell is named Gehena and Paradise Adn, both in Hebrew and Arabic, in Islam and Judaism. More common is the idea of a Messiah, a deliverer of any kind that will rule, an idea which leads to Christianity and Islam who already got this theses revealed and accepted that he already arrived.

- History of Christianity -

Christianity preaches about Jesus Christ and his teachings, which were written down in the Gospels, glad tidings, and are preached throughout the world as God's word, says both the Bible and the Quran. There are few sources about Jesus, mostly because of his short activity, but the knowledge that is followed by the Christians is written down in the New Testament, but he also pops up again later and then most seen in Islam, as a central figure of faith in God and is one of Allah's prophets. NT (New Testament) consists of four main Christian gospels written by Matthew (has an angel in human form as a symbol), Mark (the lion as a symbol), Luke (the ox as symbol) and John (has an eagle as a symbol), were the others are is not known (besides the Gospel of Thomas, which confirms the Quran's 25 prophets, found only a few years ago in Egypt), and includes other texts as Apocrypha, Acts and Book of Revelation. The Bible consists of a total of 66 books, with the Christians supplements included, and the very word Bible means books in Greek, deriving from the
word "Biblos". Christ was born of a virgin named Mary of Israeli descent into the land of Israel/Palestine. Mary was considered to be chaste and received the miraculous message of Jesus’ birth from the angel Gabriel, this event is mentioned in both the NT and in other sources as for example the Quran, 3:45 -. She was only thirteen when she got impregnated and never got married, according to Muslim sources,- this is a difference compared to Christian scriptures telling she was married to a guy named Joseph when she begot him. It looks like a hard social clash to be married and having a boy single without this Joseph character. The big difference is, however, that the Quran in chapter 4:157-158, says that Jesus never died on the cross, but was taken up into heaven like Elijah. This says something contrary to what Christians preach, of a person many argue about in all areas of society. Jesus is said to have died on the cross to atone for man's sins. With his death, the Christians believe that sin died. This may sound as a paradoxical idea as they continue to believe that Jesus was resurrected, which should lead to that even sins resurrected. Christians believe that Jesus rather later ascended to heaven after he died on the cross, was buried and resurrected on the third day. The uptake into Heaven is called the Ascension, and is celebrated during the Ascension day. He is seen as both the Creator, His son and part of a trinity, in Christianity. John in the Gospel 1:1-3: 14 says:

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. In him was life; and the life was the light of men. And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not."

This shows that there is a Christian idea that the Word also was God who became man, as Jesus. He had twelve disciples as the closest according to NT (The white-robed according to Quran). The idea of the Trinity is a later idea in which the Christian doctrine is "In the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit". This, which now will be said, is not easy to embrace and is factually entangled much due to nationalism and territorial claims by extreme regimes from all sides, with the use of anti-Islamic propaganda and antialbanianism in general and only the God is the ultimate truth. Christianity itself, and this dogma was established in 325 in the city of Nicea near Constantinople when Rome adopted the Christian faith after having persecuted them for 300 years. Constantine the Great, from the Dardanian part of Thrace in later Moesia which was an ancient part of the Illyrian tribal commonwealth (in the city of Nishi) the son of Constantius I Chlorus (Flavius Valerius Constantius), an Illyrian army officer, born in Dardania - present day Kosovo, who became one of
the four emperors of the Tetrarchy, who should be addressed in more light if you are interested in history in general, was the first emperor of Rome to be baptized a Christian and stopping the persecution of Christians in the Roman Empire, through miraculous signs he saw in the sky. Some say it was a cross, some say it was Jesus and yet others an eagle. The eagle and especially the double headed one, was believed to have been used by him and before him by the Roman empire. Dante Alighieri writes in his strange and fictional Christian dogmatic inspired book, "The divine comedy", from the 13:th hundreds, about his visionary visit to Hell and Paradise, in his meeting in Paradise with the last Roman emperor Justinian I from Dardania in the 6:th century, after who's rule Rome was divided in East Rome (Orthodox Church) & West Rome (Catholic Church), that he told him the following narrative:

The saved soul spoke, “The story of the Roman Empire is the story of the Roman Eagle. The Eagle followed the course of Heaven. The Sun rises in the East and sets in the West, and Aeneas, the prince of conquered Troy, journeyed West to Italy, wed Lavinia, and became an important ancestor of the Roman people. “Constantine, however, reversed that direction. He took the Eagle Eastward, from Rome to Constantinople. In doing so, he went against the course of Heaven — the Sun travels from East to West, and taking the Eagle to Constantinople reversed that course. “For approximately 200 years, the Eagle remained in the East, close to Troy, and then my day came, and I and people under my command reconquered Italy for the Empire. “I was a Roman Emperor; I am still Justinian. I, inspired by God, reformed the Roman law. -///- “Aeneas established the imperial Eagle at Latium, but his son, Ascanius, moved the Eagle to Alba Longa, where it stayed for more than 300 years. By then, Rome had been built, and three heroes of Alba Longa fought three heroes of Rome to see which city would be superior. Two of the Roman heroes died, but the third Roman hero killed all three of the Alba Longan heroes, and the imperial Eagle went to Rome”, Paradise, Canto 6.

Some older books can't be understood in modern contexts and "The Divine Comedy" would probably not pass through European GDPR-laws, when mentioning people Dante personally or discoursely didn't go well with as sinners who would be in the "Inferno". The prophet Muhamed is portrayed as one going to the eighth sphere,- according to Alighieri being reserved for the ones who created disorder and "schism". But also Pope Boniface VIII, who was the number one personal enemy of Dante, would according to his vision burn in the pits of Hell. The frame story of the book is quite fascinating and marvellous, thou the story has much taken from dogmas adopted by Christian inspirations from the revelations of the Quran, which before it's time was the ultimate recount of Paradise & Hell, though these proposed dimensions of course where mentioned before Muhamed, they where not reported as widely and graspingly until the descension of the Quran.
After the separation of the Eastern Church and the Western one, the double headed eagle became the prime symbol of Orthodox Christians. Constantine founded the city of Constantinople (today's Istanbul), which was built in the area still today known as the Dardanelles (the coastal western part Turkey was former Dardanian territory, colony and probable origin of both Dardania and Ilium. The ancient & mythological city of Troy (also called Ilion) was located in the territory of Dardanoi, according to Homer in the Iliad. The Dardanians were an ancient people and an Illyrian tribe living in present day Kosova and this country was actually called Dardania in those days before the rise and till the fall of Rome. Prince Aeneas of Ilion, after the lost war, fled to the place which later would become the city of Alba Longa and it's neighboring city of Rome and is the ancestor of Remus & Romulus, built on and near the Alban hills which is the original area of the Latium and later Latin people, and so also according to the Roman poet & historian Virgil in the Aeneid and Roman mythology in general with consensus and without any impressive doubts. In the epic story, the Dardanians protected the walls of Troy against the Greeks, if this really happened as told by the Hellenes to begin with. Priam was the king of Troy and father of Hector and Paris while Aeneas was the first cousin to Priam's family, while the greatest warrior on the battlefield, the Greek Achilles, who killed and dragged Hector circumambulating the famous walls, was son of Thetis the sea nymph (not to be confused with Thetys the wife of Oceanus who was Thetis sister), and the king Peleus and even to this day the similar Albanian word for the sea is "Deti". Aeneas, in the Roman mythology was believed to be son of Aphrodite herself. In the Iliad he says a very interesting thing about the Dardanian history:

"Learn, then, my lineage if you will- and it is known to many. 'In the beginning Dardanus was the son of Jove, and founded Dardania, for Ilius was not yet stablished on the plain for men to dwell in, and her people still abode on the spurs of many-fountained Ida. Dardanus had a son, king Erichthonius, who was wealthiest of all men living; he had three thousand mares that fed by the water-meadows, they and their foals with them. Boreas was enamoured of them as they were feeding, and covered them in the semblance of a dark-maned stallion. Twelve filly foals did they conceive and bear him, and these, as they sped over the rich plain, would go bounding on over the ripe ears of corn and not break them; or again when they would disport themselves on the broad back of Ocean they could gallop on the crest of a breaker. Erichthonius begat Tros, king of the Trojans, and Tros had three noble sons, Ilus, Assaracus, and Ganymede who was comeliest of mortal men; wherefore the gods carried him off to be Jove's cupbearer, for his beauty's sake, that he might dwell among the immortals. Ilus begat Laomedon, and Laomedon begat Tithonus, Priam, Lampus, Clytius, and Hiketaon of the stock of Mars. But Assaracus was father to Capys, and Capys to Anchises, who was my father, while Hector is son to Priam."
Ancient Dardania at its peak stretched to Nish in today's Serbia, but was in name in the end by the Roman conquerors instead changed to Moesia Superior, and for now this land is in dispute regarding to whom it belongs by historical facts but also by its worse twin- the historical falsification by liars. The Dardanian/Illyrian nations played an important role for the religious and Christian formation of Europe since it was the birthplace of the first Christian Roman emperor and later the starting point of the Ottoman conquest and Islamization in Medieval times (double parenthesis - Greek scholars tend to claim that all the best were Greek and that they were better then the rest, which by the way Hellenes used to call Barbarians. And they, the modern Greeks, claim that Alexander the great was pure Greek, while the most famous ancient Greek historian Herodotus claims that his family had fled to Illyria and lived there before conquering Macedonia, and his grandmother from his father's side was Illyrian according to the only or very few ancient sources from both Plutarch and Libanius, and his mother was from Epirus, an ancient tribal state which today is located in modern southern Albania and northern Greece which further is held by both countries as being theirs. The Greek part of Epirus has a majority of inhabitants of Albanian descendant. Pirro, an Albanian form of Pyrrhus the king that gave us the saying "Pyrrhus victory" - when winning with losing equally, and who was raised by the Illyrians, is actually a common name among southern Albanians. Vikings where not Swedes either, and Albanians are not Illyrians, Romans where not Italian, modern Greeks are certainly not ancient since they culturally and linguistically are changed and mixed and Alexander was not full bred Greek or Albanian for that part either as non is his father or his son, but we have common denominations and he lived with them and fought both against and together with Dardanians and other Illyrians. History is not written by victors but by future fate. Who doesn't know that Alexander was followed by an eagle throughout his life, and which always marked victory every time it flew over the battlefield? Does any one want to debate inspiration in regards of the founding of democracy? You are mislead by warmongers, land-thieves and hypocrites in schools. In contrast the Albanian church never systematically killed or imprisoned anybody, since the Albanian ancient and medieval codex "Kanuni" from Lekë (Alexander in Albanian) Dukagjini says that the church is not to have either swords or ropes as so is Christ’s true preaching, a code followed by the Albanian mosques as well. All Hellas got out from the Trojan war was actually ruins), which was and is located in western modern Turkey at the Aegean sea shore) a city held dear by the Orthodox Church up to this day, since it was the founding city of the Eastern Church - also known as Orthodoxy - until the invasion of Turks from Asia who came to conquer Anatolia (former name of Turkey, where an ancient people used to live but who today are extinct due to this invasion in the middle ages).
Constantine was baptized by Arianus, who on the other hand was murdered because he believed that Jesus was subordinate to God - a Christian dogma called "Arianism". Anyway, the question is who Jesus was? Bosnia had for example, before Islam, the Bogomilian & Bosnian church that was neither Catholic or Orthodox, but saw Jesus more as a human & one of the Prophets, and his God as Boga (Boga means God in Bosnian and other Slavic languages). The Bosnian form of Bogomilism was harshly persecuted by the crusaders who saw them as heretics. Bogomilism was a form of faith concentrated on devotion to God - Boga - rather on the materialistic premises, and was an ascetic form Christianity with dualistic features and non-sacramental rites, rejecting the trinity. For example, instead of holding masses in churches, they went out in nature and places they felt was beautiful or special. After the Islamization of Bosniaks and to some degree Bulgars, the Bosnian church and Bogomilism disappeared altogether. Many hold this being the real reason why Bosniaks converted to Islam, in the first place. The first Christian state, on the other hand, was actually Armenia (which during the 100's BC, conquered much of the Middle East and became an empire which few know about), but which further on is a reason they never accepted Islam.

Christianity is divided into three major groups - Catholicism (the general branch, with the conductor the Pope, the ruler of the Christians from the Vatican - a sovereign state in Rome. The Pope is considered the disciple Peter, but also as Jesus deputy on Earth. They believe in saints such as Saint Bridget, Mother Theresa or Saint Lucia); Orthodoxy (the pure doctrine, from the word "ortho", meaning clean and "doxa" meaning knowledge or doctrine. In the Orthodox faith the iconography is important and the worship of them is characteristic. Icons often represents pictures of Jesus and Mary from scenes taken from the Gospels, and they tend to be decorative, large or small) and Protestantism (those who protest against the Catholic Pope, against indulgences and saint worship. Protestantism divided Europe into two parts and traces of it are still visible, including the conflict in Northern Ireland. Protestantism was founded by the reformers Martin Luther, the priests from Germany, and the Swiss Jean Calvin). In addition to the three main branches there are smaller groups around the world, inside and outside the more traditional three branches, as for example Mormonism, Jehovah’s witnesses and the Amish society etc.

Both the Quran and the Bible reveals that Jesus was born of a virgin and did miracles, and preached about the kingdom of heaven. He cast out a spirit by speaking strictly, says Matthew 17:14. He healed the blind, Matthew 9:27, resurrected dead, John 11, saturated several thousand with only five loaves and two fish, Matthew 14:13-25, etc. In the Arabic Quran, Jesus says the following:
"And Jesus said: I have come to you with a sign from your Lord. I will shape up for you in mud something like a bird and I will breathe on it and with God's permission, it shall become a bird, and I will heal the blind and the lepers with God's will, I will bring the dead to life", Quran 3:49.

The making of birds is actually mentioned in the Apocrypha, but not in the four main Christian Gospels. The late found Gospel of Thomas says following about the incident where Jesus makes birds of clay who becomes alive and upsets the Rabbis:

"II. 1 This little child Jesus when he was five years old was playing at the forde of a brook: and he gathered together the waters that flowed there into pools, and made them straightway clean, and commanded them by his word alone. 2 And having made soft clay, he fashioned thereof twelve sparrows. And it was the Sabbath when he did these things (or made them). And there were also many other little children playing with him. 3 And a certain Jew when he saw what Jesus did, playing upon the Sabbath day, departed straightway and told his father Joseph: Lo, thy child is at the brook, and he hath taken clay and fashioned twelve little birds, and hath polluted the Sabbath day. 4 And Joseph came to the place and saw: and cried out to him, saying: Wherefore doest thou these things on the Sabbath, which it is not lawful to do? But Jesus clapped his hands together and cried out to the sparrows and said to them: Go! and the sparrows took their flight and went away chirping. 5 And when the Jews saw it they were amazed, and departed and told their chief men that which they had seen Jesus do."

(That Jesus, according to Islam, survived the crucifixion, explained that he had God on his side who gave him patronage when we read that Jesus as a baby said: "God's peace be upon me the day I was born, the day I die, and the day I am awakened again", clarifies the Quran, 3:35-37. And the same word was given to John the Baptist according to the Quran, the conclusion of this term is that both were promised peace and salvation (Messiah - al Masih & Yahyah – John.) Indirectly this promise of theirs also explains what happens after death - we simply leave this world to enter a new one, and when we are brought back to account for the previous living, we enter life again. Further on, it means that Jesus is alive but in an other dimension, so in a worldly view, from our perspective, he is dead but in the other one he is just waiting to return. This world is an example of what eternity is. Eternity is thus to never die and to experience the written destiny for ever and ever, all over again in a unpredictable eternal loop - in accordance to your imprinted actions, be it experienced good or worse. To measure time you must need a reference point with a start and a finish. The sun goes down starting night, obviously, and goes up starting day. When it is in zenith it's noon, and so on. The moon's phases can be a point of reference to calculate months and further on the stars are for remembering generations and for guiding. The worldly life is limited to time, space and matter,
according to the laws of physics in existence. Time in space is the limitation of life as matter is, where in eternity times instead is superfluous since there is no reference points with a start and finish, extinguishing matter and space who are dependent on time, making that dimension surrealistic. The other life is simply mysterious)

Another important figure in Christianity is John - the only one with his name, who was a relative of Jesus and is considered to be the prophet who would prepare the way for Jesus, according to the Gospel of Mark 1, and whose birth also was foretold by angels. The Christians also believe in Heaven and Hell as Muslims and Jews, and Jesus himself prophesied of a coming time when terrible things would happen. He talks about friends and families who betray one another, and some are saved and others are not:

"And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man", Luke 21:34.

Notice that in the verse above, Jesus does not recommend drinking or intoxication in other forms, funny considering that wine is used in sacramental rituals. When the end times are near a major war will start, with fire from large wagons that breathes fire both from the ground and from the sky, but before it goes too far God will stop it in advance, ie before the actual time, says The Book of Revelation in the end of the NT. In addition, Jesus preached, about a person whom he calls the Son of Man, a title he also used about himself, and it has been interpreted sometimes that he will come from the sky and collect all to face judgment one day. (Ben Adam as the Son of man is called in Judaism, is believed by some Jews to be the Messiah, and Talmudic scriptures also writes that he will be tested by God by a snake biting him, but if Ben Adam (son of Adam in Semitic) comes before the snake into the water he will pass the test and survive, but if the snake comes first into the lake, Ben Adam will die. The true meaning of the title Ben Adam is simply: the one who is righteous) In some sects of Christianity, he comes like a Savior from heaven with his wife the Bride of Christ. NT says the following about the Savior during the Day of Judgment:

"When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, he will sit on his throne in heavenly glory. All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate the people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. He will put the sheep on his right
and the goats on his left", Matthew 25:30-34.
"And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for any shall come in my name, saying, I am [Christ;] and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them", Luke 21:8.
"And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh", Luke 21:24-28.

- Islam -

The religion that tells most about this day, the Day of Judgment, is Islam, which also got the epithets "the religion of peace", whose specific task is to get the believers to subdue (Islam is devotion/submission in Arabic) to the god Allah and warn: "And listen (after the call) the Day when the caller shall call from a place quite near", warns surah 50:4. The God of Islam is Allah. A God is called "ilah" in Arabic, they put definite form "Al" before ilah which becomes "Al ilah" and written together - Allah. According to hard core Arab nationalists, Allah is the name of the Creator and not only a word for Him - thus making Him an Arab, meaning to minimize God to worldly attributes where language is a part of human culture and serving. Compare the name Allah with ancient El, or the Aramaic Elah and Alaha - the language spoken in Israel during Jesus' time!

الله - Allah written in Arabic.

The Arabic written language is read from right to left. First comes a diagonal line, then a round bottom W or an upside down small M, with a bow, like a half Moon at the end of the wave like word. The line in the beginning is the letter A, and sometimes I, (Alif in Arabic - Alpha in Greek) and the arch at the end is the letter H, and what looks like a W between these is double L, and the line before H is of course A.

In the Prophet's time, during the so-called "jahilya" (the time of ignorance personified) man worshipped a range of idols as Baal, or the sisters Alat, Uza and Manat. These were, for example, the goddess of the Moon or of fertility, which later came to be abandoned and replaced by a monotheism based on Allah - the God. For some reason, Islam's opponents, right up to these days, do propagate against Allah and says that it is the Moon goddess Alat the word Allah aims at, which
is wrong according to Islam's domestic learn. (Or could you call USA for Uza just because they sound similar? No, the U.S.A (United States of America) is a country and Allah is not believed by Muslims to be Alat or some another idol, it is only God in definite form.) Religion of Islam is strictly monotheistic and so also the sister religions Christianity and the Israelis' faith. There did exist many sorts of faiths in Pre-islamic times such as polytheism, magic, Christian, Jewish and Hanafi monotheism but also people who where non-believers as well. Many also had local traditions and rituals such as the burying of infant girls and promiscuity was wide spread. There are also a lot of inscriptions found mentioning Allah as "Al Ilah" and "Ilahan" or "Rahmanan". In ancient Arabia there where living different tribes with their own customs and dialect and so for example the singular and definitive form of a word was written with "an" at the end, while in the south and around Mecka they instead used "Al". Christians used to inscribe prayers on rocks and many of those says "Al Ilah" when praying to God in Arabic. Nationalism has influenced modern Islamists to think that Allah is the only name of The God but they are not in majority and if they where not then all would speak their language and further they think that metaphysical language as well (as for example angelic and God's own speech) is Arabic. As said before this is a contradiction since words are sound waves and a worldly elements which thus would contradict understanding of the unseen. Further on, most of the "Ulama", scholars in Islam, believes that their Diety can only answer prayers made in the Arabic language, which would be to limit this God's omnipotence and reduce this to nationalistic desires and motives.

Prophet Muhamed got a revelation from Allah, while meditating in a cave during the fasting-month of Ramadhan in "the night of destinies", and his prophet-hood lasted for the rest of his life and he received a total of 114 chapters recited by Allah and the angels as they are trying to convince him of his prophet-hood. They want to teach him to read and write through the promises of this, and urging people to believe in the illiterate prophet. Islam is not saying that Muhamed is the founder of the religion, but rather that it is Allah who is. Muhamed is considered to be a predetermined prophet, according to the Quran:

"And Jesus, son of Mary, said: 'Children of Israel, I am sent to you by God to confirm what is still of the Torah and to proclaim to you the glad tidings of a messenger who will come after me and his name shall be Ahmad. But when he came to them with clear signs and testimonies, they said: "This is obvious eloquence dazzles and bewitches", says the Quran 61: 6."
Muhamed is a form of Ahmed from the root HMD, meaning honoured or praiseworthy. A name similar to his is also mentioned in the Puranas, claiming to be a vision about him:

“Then the king went along with Mahamada, the preceptor of mleccha-dharma, and his followers to the great god, Lord Shiva, situated in the desert”, Bhavisya Purana 1:2.

This Hindu book tells more about this figure and according to it Mahamada is from the Mlecchas, the non-Indians, and he preaches about a foreign Dharma to them. Some Hindus don’t accept it as him being the Prophet, but rather a some one closer to the Indian subcontinent. In the New Testament, John 14:16, Jesus says to his disciples that one is to be coming after him, and he shall be called "Comforter" and in Aramaic, Jesus native language, called "Mawhamana", which according to Islamic scholars meant “Praiseworthy” but changed to “ho Parakletos” - “Comforter”, by Greek translators:

But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

But also in "Songs of Solomon” or "Songs of Songs" an Arab man is mentioned to preach in the future whose name is written "Muhamed" in Hebrew, in chapter 5:16. Jewish scholar opposes this idea by claiming the word in the Bible means “altogether lovely” and is not in regards of Muhammed the Prophet.

Muhamed recited the Quran but was attacked and war arose, called "jihad" in Islam. Islam is a great tradition with laws regulating what people eat, wear as clothes, the social/familial, economic and spiritual life with laws waived down from Allah. The most common way to categorize Islam is by the five pillars and the doctrine:

Belief in One God
Belief in the Day of Judgment
Belief in the mysterious - ghayb, angels and jinns
Believing in God's envoy, prophets, messengers and saints
Belief in the holy books, example the Quran, the Gospel, the Torah, the word ...
The belief that everything is already predetermined by Allah with great force - Fate, Qader

1. Shahada, Creed - "La ilah ila Allah", "There is no god beyond the God". Sunni-muslims say "Ash-hadu an La ilah il Allah, wa ash-hadu an Muhamed razul Allah", Shia-muslims also often
adds "wa ash-hadu an Aliyan wali Allah" (I bear witness that Ali is an authority by Allah), the Quran, 38:65.

2. Salat, Prayer - "And call upon the name of your Lord when the day dawns and when the night is near and fall in adoration before Him during the night, and glorify and praise Him without interruption for a whole night" -///- "and when the day leaning towards evening and when dining height passed", Quran 76: 23:26, 30:18.

3. Sawm, fasting - Fasting during the month of Ramadhan, and neither eat, drink or have sexual intercourse from dawn to dusk, the Quran surah 2:184.

4. Zakat, Charity - give to the poor - "And give to the closest what he rightly expect and give to the needy and hiking man, but do not waste for it is the path of Satan", Quran 17:26.

5. Haj, the pilgrimage - "The oldest workable temple is in Mecca", says surah 3. "The first temple erected for human use was certainly the Shrine at Bakkah (Mecca). The pilgrimage to this shrine is a duty to perform", the Quran 3:96.

The Arabic Quran is Islam's holy book, a coherent and "rhyming" great book, made easy to remember. Here is an example of the first form of revelations given to the prophet Muhamed, with this type of style - Surah Al Fati'ha - The Opening/Key:

1 - Bismi llahi al Rahman al Rahim  
In the name of the God, the Merciful, the Compassionate.

2 - Al hamdu Lilahi, Rabbi'l alameen  
Glory be to God, the Lord of the World.

3 - Al Rahman Al Rahim  
The Merciful, the Compassionate.

4 - Maliki yawm Aldin  
King of the Day of Judgment!

5 - Iyaka na'budu wa iyaka nast'aeen  
Thee do we worship, and to thee we cry to be helped!

6 - Ihdeena alsirat almustaqim  
Guide us to a path that is straight

7 - sirat aladhina an'amta äley'him ghay'ril maghdubi äley'him wa la-adhaleen  
the path they walked who You have blessed with Your gifts, not affected by Your anger and not the one that is lost!

This chapter is mentioned in the Quran as a special kind of one to repeat and to use during prayer, which Muslims and believers usually do. "We have given you seven (verses) to constantly repeat and the Quran in all its majestic beauty", says the Quran in surah 15:87. Allah says in the Quran that He is the Gracious and Merciful, the Lord of all that should be praised everywhere and Who established the Day of Judgment. The day is a fact, and implies that this is a message for all
mankind, as the Quran says other religions preach, with the rules of the Lord. Just like the Jews, who may accept other peoples, Islam can accept other religions but call them "People, religion of the Book" (Jews, Christians, and others), or guarded by God. According to the Arabic Quran the only prophet, of 25, who managed to cope with a mission was Jonah, and the only people to simultaneously believe at once was Nineveh, the people Jonas preached to. He deserted from the call of God, was swallowed by a whale but changed his mind, got freed and convinced an entire people at the same time, but people should not do the same but instead just listen to the Prophet Jonah, the Quran says in surah 10, 10:98; 37:139 -, 68:48 -. Muhamed is believed to have had kinship with Abraham, Ibrahim in Arabic (aba means dad and rahim gracious - Abraham means "father of grace" or "merciful father" but also "One of Mercy" - of Rahim). Then, after some decades some differed and were divided in sects or groups at the same time as most of the Hadiths were written down. The Hadiths are said to be the personal narratives of Muhamed and are also called Sunnah, the way of the Prophet, thou all of them are not fully believed in as sahih - true – and also not every believer trust on them as a reliable source for "one true Islamic faith" or more accurate the different narratives differ so much that it created a schism in their faith. But still those of the faith claim that without the Ahadith they would not know how to pray or perform Hajj. First and strange enough, the Quran tells about all the rituals during Hajj accept the stoning of the Devil and not all agree that the last one is apart of true Islam anyways. Secondly, if the Ahadiths specifies how to pray, then why do every branch of Islam pray different to each other, while all holding hard to their consensus and following the same source? For example one Hadith says that Aisha, Muhamed’s wife was nine when married, while others say sixteen and yet other that she was over her twenties (To day you have the hardest and loosest marriage laws of the world coming from so-called Islamic countries. Saudi Arabia 16 years, Algeria 21 and Yemen 9, to get allowance for marriage). The Quran states that you bow, put your head to the ground and meditate (dhikr) – why, one might wonder, don't they follow the command or do Sunnis and other sects think that Allah measures the space between their feet with a ruler and not the concentration worship? And now many Islamic scholars claim that no one should read the Quran because only the muftis/imams/mullas can understand it. Some go to extremes claiming not to follow anything accept the Quran - the Quranists - while others say that one is an apostate if they do not follow their Sunnah/path as-well, as the Quran advice mankind to follow prophet Muhamed’s path. Allah's Arabic Quran states:
“And We have indeed made the Qur’an easy to understand and remember; then is there anyone who will remember”, 54:17. -///- So what hadith (in the Arabic version - AN) after this 'Quran' would they believe in? 77:50. -///- These are Allah's Signs that We rehearse to you in Truth. In what kind of discourse after Allah and His Signs will they, then, believe? 45:6. -///- It is He Who has revealed the Book to you. Some of its verses are absolutely clear and lucid, and these are the core of the Book.5 Others are ambiguous.6 Those in whose hearts there is perversity, always go about the part which is ambiguous, seeking mischief and seeking to arrive at its meaning arbitrarily, although none knows their true meaning except Allah. On the contrary, those firmly rooted in knowledge say: 'We believe in it; it is all from our Lord alone.'7 No one derives true admonition from anything except the men of understanding, 3:7. -///- We have appointed you a nation of the middle way, that you may be witnesses against mankind, and that the messenger may be a witness against you, 2:143.

Believers have the promise of eternal victory, according to Allah, in the Quran - fat'ha (victory in Arabic). "We have given you a victory to be met one day at a profit", says surah Al Fat'h. And in short surah 108 Al Kawthar (the gift, or the river in Heaven), Allah says:

1. To thee have We granted the Fount [of Abundance]. 2. Therefore to thy Lord turn in Prayer and Sacrifice. 3. For he who hateth thee, he will be cut off [from Future Hope]. "

In a dream Prophet Muhamed sees how miraculous the world is and how the words of Allah turn in with force, receiving the measurement - Furqan - the divine law. He also travelled to Paradise and Hell, which was not made at the same level before, and was also promised victory in war. In surah 55 (& 8), "The Merciful", Allah says:

"This is Gehenna that the guilty used to deny. They will circulate between it and an impatient inferno. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? For those who reverence their Lord's majesty, two gardens. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Full of gifts. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Two streams in them, flowing. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Two varieties of all the fruits. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? While resting on furniture upholstered in satin, with the fruit within reach. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Their beautiful spouses have never been touched by any man or jinn. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? They are like pearls and coral. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Is the reward of goodness anything other than goodness? Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Beneath them are two gardens. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Tile. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? In them are fruits, date palms, and pomegranate. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? In those are beautiful spouses. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Separated in tents. Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? No human ever touched them, nor any jinn. Which of you Lord's marvels can you deny? They relax on green carpets, in beautiful surroundings.
Which of your Lord's marvels can you deny? Exalted is the name of your Lord, Possessor of Majesty and Honour”. -///- "Remember in thy dream Allah showed them to thee as few: if He had shown them to thee as many, ye would surely have been discouraged, and ye would surely have disputed in [your] decision; but Allah saved [you]: for He knoweth well the [secrets] of [all] hearts”, says surah 8:43.

That no jinns has touched the virgins, means no masturbation or/and sex outside holy macromony and to show that they are secluded, and in heaven the spouses are not touched by man or jinn and the lovers meet again, forever, at the age of 33 years. The ones who died for the cause of the God, Allah, and without a partner, will have many being also virgins, in Paradise. For some Islamic critics, the Quran is "the different" in a sense that the Muslims are viewed by non-Muslims as the "other", and misunderstood as the indulgences of lusts, superstition and dumbness in contrast to the so called "civilized", which actually is a post-colonial trait still thriving well mostly in "West" even though "Orientalism" both as a scientific field and as a concept is long gone forsaken in the academic study of Geocultural Islam. This is much due to Edward Said's theories in his book "Orientalism” from 1978 exposing and revealing the biased research among early studies of Islam, Africa and Middle East which aimed more or less to paint a picture of these as being subordinate to the European Colonial cultures - the Occident. But, the belief that one will reunite with their spouses after death is an universal idea, not only reserved in Muslim religion and Quran, though it is in the later mentioned more or less as a dogma and truth, which some critics of this takes for being a mere cultural aspect, only sprouted among Arabic speaking people and cultures. Christians, on the other hand, believe that the afterlife is something more spiritual and according to the NT, Matthew 22:30, it says that humans will be like angels:

"For in the resurrection they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like angels in heaven".

They simply believe that sex is only for making children, without regarding the fact that humans, in contrast to most animals, don't have specific mating times, giving indications that maybe sex for humans is also means for love, bondage and good times. So if one wonders what will happen with their loved ones, the Christian dogma simply says that Jesus has married to the Church as sufficiency for the one who wonders. In Judaism they have a more different view of this and the after life. According to Jewish tradition everything in this World will be annihilated and thus also the bonds of marriage which would be broken, so the spouses must remarry in Heaven again.
The similarities and differences in the three religions, among other things, are for example that all three are basically monotheistic, apocalyptic and prophetic, primarily based on divine revealed scriptures, but have different books or resources to go after. They claim all three to have the same father, Adam, the first man, but what happened next is something that they have different perceptions of each other:

"I shall create man from clay of malleable mud and when I have fashioned him and breathed into him of My spirit, then you fall down prostrate to him. Then the angels fell down on their faces, all except Iblis (Shaitan, Satan) who refused with pride, and became one of those who disbelieve", Quran surah 15:27-32. -///- "And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought [them] unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature. And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field". Genesis 1:15. -///- "And we said, "Adam! Take, you and your wife, your abode in this garden, and eat as you feel inclined to its (fruit), but do not approach this tree, then you can resort to shame! But the devil made them violate this (ban) and caused so their fall in sin", Quran surah 2:35.

Eve is thus the first woman, according to the Bible and was created by one of Adam's ribs. However, the Bible says that it was Eve who was deceived and tricked into doing the forbidden, from a gender perspective, but Adam was also gullible, if she then went to deceive her husband? Hard to say if you do not see that Satan took advantage of weakness and who does not wrong if our ancestors are said to have done it? But they were forgiven. All humanity is said to come from these two whose name means man and woman. These two people lived then in a paradise, but ended up, because of disobedience, on the material Earth. Although God had already planned to let people thrive on Earth, but because of disobedience this was done with drama and obedience. What happens then is a mystery. What is known is that they had twin sons - Cain and Abel, where the later was murdered by the former. (God had commanded both to sacrifice something, and Abel was more generous, which made Cain jealous enough to kill his own little brother Abel. A crow showed him indirectly how he would bury the body but God caught up, and as punishment he was given a sword and to walk on Earth as an outcast.) Later Cain married with a woman from another place, and Genesis talks about other tribes. Adam is believed to have lived for over 1000 years and was the first prophet and father of the first peoples. All three traditions believe that the God of Abraham
is to be feared, and that the Earth was and is to test the creatures to see if they merit punishment and
annihilation or reward and Paradise, from a God. Islam says that one day is set up for everything to
be destroyed, but that the believers in some way will survive. But after the downfall some will be
spared from the fire and punishment. The believers will have eternal life in paradise while those
who did not want to believe will end up in an inferno of punishment. However, all the Prophets and
Messengers (Islam preaches and practices that many of the Bible's characters are faithful and
obedient to Allah) witnessed this and warned and promised that "God" judges, but that He also is a
generous and forgiving God.

The Christians think that Jesus came as God's son and also as the prophet who would stop the
abuse of legal, financial and social character, and preached that everyone would live in harmony
together if man believes His miracles. Jesus says according to Christian Gospels that it's Jonah (the
prophet who was the only one with success), which would be a sign of this.

The Israelis believe that it will be a King who is true and who shall initiate the eternal kingdom
in the end. A punishment awaits those who are unfaithful and reward for the one who is faithful to
the One God.
Indian & South East Asian Religions

It's difficult to categorize the beliefs found in India, you cannot. Like other religions, you cannot say that in India there only is one religion but there are actually a lot of different ways of thinking in different countries, from India to Indonesia, Tibet to Japan, Asia to Latin America, but are easiest summarized as Indian traditions and Hinduism. In India, however, this, Hinduism is called the Sanatana Dharma, the eternal religion, in Sanskrit - the ancient Indian language of the Aryans. Dharma is an important word in India's religious traditions that mean order, and represent the world at large as a legal system of spiritual character.

The born is first said to have a soul, "Jiva" and the self "Atma", which descends into dharma and then is incorporated into a material or worldly cycle called "Samsara" with the goal of being freed from this cycle of rebirth and achieve a so-called "Moksha" - liberation or to become a God himself. The belief that there is no distinction between a personal soul and God, is very common in Hinduism. This philosophy in regard of non-separation is called "Advaita", meaning not-two. In western philosophy there is a similar term called "monism", the opposite of "dualism". In the long sense, Advaita teachers preach that everyone can become the one and only God (Becoming one with the Brahman, like a drop of water in the sea - where the drop symbolizes the personal soul and the sea is for Brahman. Here the soul is instead called Jiva or Jivatman, which is a personal self and while the Atman is instead the all encompassing consciousness or an inseparable part of the supersoul Brahman). To achieve this, the Hindus think that you must be pure and not create karma and you get many chances doing this by reincarnation in the material sphere. Samsara, in many Indian traditions, means suffering or to be reborn in the physical everyday world, again and again, until becoming worthy to attain Moksha, through various methods for improving their karma (which is said to be man's composite conscience). Jaina sutras book (lesson) 1 chapter 2:3 says following about karma: "Karma is that which darkens our intellect. Its performance is suffering for mankind, its cause is action". Moksha is said to be achieved depending on which tradition they belong to but common are meditation and prayer with hymns and recitations (and for laymen the rules are less), methods that are concocted in the religious Hindu collections Vedas (written in Sanskrit) and Puranas. The collection Puranas are of great value to many Hindus and are classified as much as Vedas by some.

It is not possible for everyone to become a Hindu, only those who are born to it can be a Hindu. Around the Indus River, in present-day Pakistan, people had different rituals around Shiva and his
younilinga, and the group moved eastward and later settled between the rivers Ganges and Yamuna, while simultaneously Shramanas came - a new doctrine in the form of asceticism from east. East and West mixed and Hinduism arose in the form it has today. Even the Buddha made his great sermon in Benares or Varanasi as it also is called at the river Ganges (Hindu mother, also called Mother Ganga), a pilgrimage city that is sacred to hundreds of millions of people. In Hinduism it is said that the dead bodies should be burned at stake and preferably in Varanasi. Good to take up is the aspect Brahma, who is considered the unmanifest Creator and the goal, moksha:

"Learn from me, only in brief, O son of Kunti, how one, having obtained (this kind of) perfection, attaineth to Brahma which is the supreme end of knowledge", Bhagavad Gita 18.50.

Regarding creation the learned disagree among themselves. Ideas can range from thoughts on a "first sacrifice", often referred to as Purusha, of any kind that was sacrificed, whose dismembered body and limbs became the creation, or they try to deduce the creation to any of their adhered objects and names. More central is a thought around a great first sea which creation took place on. Brahma is said, paradoxically, to have been born out of Vishnu's navel, lying on a giant snake in this sea, to then create the world himself through his balanced energies during meditation, says Bhagavata Purana third chapter (Perhaps there may also be a link with the Prophet Abraham, but it can be as far-fetched, but given that he is considered to be a created creator and also according to some subordinate Vishnu.) His unusual appearance in layman's world is proofed by considering that they are so few temples in India dedicated to him despite his mention in the whole of India, thou there are myths trying to describe why only one temple is built for him. The only temple to his honour is said to be in Pushkar, despite much focus on him in other contexts, as in the clergy and other practices. Brahma is not to the same as the Brahman or the Brahmins (the Hindu priests), but is believed to be a manifestation of the Brahman, just as all their gods are believed to be – simply incarnations of the World soul, as told earlier, known as Brahman. But not everybody thinks that the unification of the personal soul and the Brahman means to actually become God (it would be blasphemous in the sense of Bhaktism - devotion to one God only, often the "Ishvara" - The only Lord with right to rule), rather they suggest that it's like dissolving in to the realm of truth and clear realization of existence,- a state of consciousness and feeling of relief you can achieve in this life while meditating; similar to the Islamic idea that everybody and everything will in the end go back to God and further in the Hadiths, Ibn ‘Abbaas narrates that he heard the ProphetMuhammed say:
"When all those who are in the heavens and on earth die, there will be none left except Allah. He will say: 'Whose is the dominion this Day?' And no one will answer Him, so He will answer Himself and: 'It is Allah’s the One, the Subduer'". Shankara was a Hindu thinker that is said to have been the most prominent founder of the Advaita Vedanta philosophy, in around 700 AD. Vedanta means "end of the Vedas" and marks a period after the writing of these Sanskrit scriptures, where commentaries of the Vedas and so on the development of, for example, the Upanishads, Bhagavad Gita and Aranyakas came to form what we call modern Hinduism. Advaita is easily interpreted as being very contradictory due to the fact that if the Brahman was eternal then how can the assumed inseparable person die becoming immortal, or, If everything was Brahman, as Shankara preaches, and the view of the world is falsely or illusionary (meaning the world is Maya - illusion) projected rather then perceived as it is - being the Brahman, then everything would be immortal as is its nondual Creator, or in contrary the Creator would thus be mortal, if this wasn't the case of the Brahman? One of the most prominent opponents of the Advaita philosophy, Ramanuj, argues that it is a contradiction to say one follows Bakhti Yoga (there are four types pf religious Yogas – Bakhti Yoga, meaning devotion or love to the God; Jnana Yoga, meaning "knowledge yoga"; Karma Yoga, meaning yoga of actions or good or no deeds; Raja Yoga, the yoga of meditation) and in the same time believes himself to be a god. Ramanuj's idea of Vishishtadvaita is itself also a non-dualistic approach to existence but with a more uniqueness towards a God who is not independent of anything while the human souls are dependent on Him - the personal God. If man was a part of God and with man flaws, he argues, the God would have flaws also which further would degrade Gods highness and perfection. This created a schism in Hinduism and while the Advaita followers try to be a God, simplified, the Vishishtadvaita followers instead wish to feel, connect or understand their God by devotion but in the same manners as traditional Advaita believes that the world indeed is part of God and that there is no separation in sense that the world is autonomous, but the non-dualistic thought here is connected to cause and action - the actions we do here will effect the soul and therefore they are inseparable; further on, a body is composed by many aspect and organs but together forms a singularity. So, why not then go all the way and say that man’s soul is a part of God then and as such he can reach godliness, argues the Advaita philosophy, and so on? It is also worth noting that it is during Shankara’s time the Hindu idea of a trinity starts to form. It is interesting because during this time Christianity had spread to the Sub-Indian border, a territory Islam came to conquer during the 700-900s. Christianity preaches about the trinity, while Islam preaches about strict monotheism, and syncretically, Hinduism went further - they established an idea of a strict pantheism (that the God is everything) in antinomi with the extreme idea that all can
become an emanation of the Supreme.

An important aspect of religious practice in India is of course meditation, as in other religions, and the pronunciation of the letter and syllable Om - A.U.M, which is considered to provide relief to those who have heard or pronounce it. Meditation is a part of most religions, but in India it is central. The method can be found in the Vedas and the Puranas, and is briefly about praying, either on knees or cross-legged, deep in mantras and hymns and recitations, seeking spirituality, holiness or contact with the Lord. In India the technique is summarized as yoga and is considered by most traditions to be a way to achieve Moksha, which for them is equated with the ultimate aspect of the Deity. Yoga is a Vedic term translated "to join" meaning to become whole as a unit with body, mind/self and soul. Something else, that is also characteristic of Indian traditions, is "Ahimsa" or non-violence. This is a path to Moksha as violence leads to bad karma, which is also difficult to control yet in its own way explained.

Vaishnava thinks that it’s Vishnu who maintains dharma and has many avatars but ten are most prominent, the so-called "Dashavatara" meaning the ten avatars in Hindi - 1. Matsya (fish), 2. Kurma (tortoise), 3. Varaha - (wild boar), 4. Nara Simha (lion man), 5. Varana (dwarf - might be humanoid or "caveman"), 6. Parashurama (Rama with the axe), 7. Rama, 8. Krshna, 9. Buddha, 10. Kalki, says Vishnu- and Bhagavata Purana. All have come except Kalki (he will arrive in the last age, the Kali age, and have a comet-like sword destroying evil) and in some Puranas the first avatar is actually a thing called "the small" (which has been interpreted as bacteria), and instead of Varaha some state that it's Garuda (eagle, is also the craft Vishnu fly on) who is the fourth avatar. One of these, dharma protectors, is Krshna and another Rama, which are the most worshipped avatars. Krshna is spoken much in Indian literature, he is famous as the spirit of the Bhagavad Gita.

Bhagavad Gita is actually only one of the 18 episodes, from a larger work called the Mahabharata, which is said to be about five thousand years old, and which started our time called the Kali age, with dark elements that marks it, says the Bhagavad Gita. In this epic, the caste system can be seen clearly - in Sanskrit "varna dharma" (order or colours). It is a material characteristic and socially constructed hierarchy, consisting out of four categories in which people fall into, automatically by birth. These categories are called "Varnas" or casts (in English) and consists of Sudras - servants (not to study the vedas); Vaisya - workers (farmers, day workers); Kshatrya - warriors (patrons, kings, soldiers, etc.); Brahmana - clergy (performing sacrifices and worship services, etc.), says the Bhagavad Gita 18:43. The system is strict with not having social interaction between castes and certainly not intermarrry with the lower castes. In addition to these, there are also
those who are excluded from the system, so-called untouchables who often are homeless. But today, this system is less important, although it dominates in some quarters. Bhagavad Gita (means Krishnas song, or the song of the one who gives prosperity and luck and who decides the destiny of man, according to the Vedas explanation of the word Bhaga - fortunate) describes this in its 18 chapters on a concrete way. Arjuna was such a Kshatrya in the Pandu-family and a friend of Krishna which in turn was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu.

Arjuna and his four brothers were banished after a fight with his relatives in the Kuru-family and had after an unfair decision in a coup lost their right to inherit the kingdom after their father's death. The five Pandu-brothers were banished to the forest together with the woman Draupadi, while the Kurus is said to have performed fornication with each other, intermarriage, and more. This injustice led to war between, basically, the same family or genus. The narrator of the poem is Sanjaya, a wise man with a supernatural force that tells the blind king Dhrtarashtra in the palace, who opposed the inheritance by the family of Arjuna, what happens at the war site. The epic is a lesson talk about the dharma, at the Kurukshetra-field near today's Delhi, between Arjuna and Krishna as they are established between the two armies in anticipation of war battle. The war ends with almost everyone dying except Arjuna, his four brothers and Krishna, they leave this world taken to heaven or northwards - (depending on how you interpret it), says the Mahabharata. This war is located at about 1700 BC (about 3700 years ago) after the beginning of the Vedas and is the second last of the four eras, viewed from Brahma's perspective through his ages. Even Buddha's teachings are already enlightened, in the Bhagavad Gita 8:16 which mentions the centre of Buddhism - "Dukha" or suffering and Moksha's equivalent "Nirvana":

"All the planets in the material world, from the highest down to the lowest, are places where suffering, repeated birth and death take place. But, oh Kuntis son reaching my abode means to never be born again."

Buddha's philosophy, namely the causal chain, which is understood by the four noble truths, to attain moksha and heaven Nirvana;

1. life is suffering;
2. caused by desire,
3. that may cease
4. through the Eightfold Path;
   right view, right intention, right speech, right action, right occupation, right effort (the right life),
right mindfulness and right concentration (right meditation), says Jacobsen in the academic book "Buddhism".

This is interestingly enough what Krshna is trying to teach Arjuna. As a "kshatrya" he has the right intentions if going to war, and Krshna is constantly urging Arjuna to listen as if his speech was flawless, by going to war he would indeed follow his path and doing the right action, he is persuaded to think that the war is an effort to relieve his soul and as such it is higher goal and his efforts are just a part of his job, by arguments Krshna is trying to give him the right mindset or belief and convinces him to focus on God. Buddhism’s eight armed wheel is said to have been set in motion by the Buddha, which also symbolizes his teachings. Originally Buddha's name was Sidharta Gautam, and he was a prince in North India. His father had been told a prediction by an ascetic, that the king's son by himself would become a great king or a wise man, after he had seen a sick, an old and a dead. Buddha's father, the king preferred that his son also would become a king so he locked him in the palace, and all who were sick, old or dead were hidden away. Mahamaya, Sidharta Gautama's mother (maha means great, maya means illusion or the world), had a dream about how a white little elephant entered her womb, shortly before she became pregnant. Elephants are considered sacred in India, just like cows, and especially white ones which are rare. That it was a kid means she would become pregnant and give birth to a holy person. When it was time to give birth Mahamaya chose a shady grove, under a tree, and soon after birth the Buddha began to walk and lotus flowers grew following his footsteps and he also started to talk. When Buddha became an adult, he married and had children but he had not yet seen the world outside the palace walls. One night, he decided to escape and see the world out there. He was desperate to see a sick, an old and dead, the only thing that gave hope was an ascetic. This ascetic led to the inspiration for the Buddha to test the spiritual ways of understanding the meaning of existence and life. He starved himself half to death, tormented himself with extreme yoga exercises, lived outdoors and with other ascetics. One night as he sat under a Budhi-tree, (a kind of fig-tree) at a datura-forest and meditated, the Buddhist alleged God Samamtakusuma came first, and inspired the Buddha to understand why he has chosen the path to meditation. Buddha responds Samamtakusuma by saying that as the old ones did before, so also the new Buddha shall do.

The encounter with this God is interesting considering that most of the Arhats, Lamas (a great lama is the Dalai Lama) and scholars believe that Buddhism has no significance towards God or gods, when in fact it is more important than anything else, since this is the first thing Buddha sees
before the Enlightenment. Satan, Mara, came later attempting to deceive the Buddha from the spiritual. Satan promised him all the wealth and all the power, and that Buddha would become the King of the universe, if he gave up his meditation that night. Buddha refused to obey Satan, whereupon Satan with his three daughters tried in vain to seduce him, and with his army Mara later shot arrows of fire at the meditating Buddha. As the Sun rose, Satan's darts fell down to the ground and then came the inspiration that led to a life-long sermon on the Golden Middle Path.

Sidharta was named after the tree he was meditating under and which also means enlightenment. Buddha believed in flame-out of the consciousness through meditation, which leads to Nirvana (an Indian word for Paradise) where buddhisattvas (the enlightened) and spirits lives and bliss prevails. He felt that the right thing was to follow a path of medium, and religiously speaking in between Vedas and Shramanas, says the books "Buddhist Scriptures" by EJ Thomas and the Buddhist book "Buddha Karita Asvaghosha" book 15 Part 1. The next Buddha is said to choose date, place and family to be born in, by him/her-self and some say spring or November and the other in the month of June:

"Such a bodhisattva in Tushita-heaven decides when he wants to be born as a human being, and the place and the family where he will be born." -///- "Buddha's mother undertook a day in June", says Jacobsen 2003. "Now it was so that in the city Kapilavatthu (north of Varanasi at Nepal’s border), the midsummer celebration were held, seven days before the full Moon, when Mahamaya got the dream of Buddha's birth", says "Jataka" and "Buddhist Scriptures” by EJ Thomas.

In the retrospective Buddhist book Jataka, you can read about who the Buddha is said to have been in previous births. He was, among other things, a king who was happy when he got a brother and a deer who through cunning escaped a hunter's snare, and more:

"Travellers in caravan in a desert, happens to toss their water. In his desperation, the leader begins to dig a well, until the water far below is found, and patience saved the caravan from death", Jataka Chapter 2.

A key God is missing in Buddhism and Hinduism, but the spiritual message seems to be more interesting than physical assets, to study, given that the traditions managed to survive until now and also shows were a lot of people are putting their souls in.

Rama is said to be the seventh avatar of Vishnu, who got his wife Sita after he won the bet about who could manage to bend Shiva's bow. Because of jealousy Sita was kidnapped to Lanka (present
day Sri Lanka according to some, but according to others a different location) by the demon king Ravana, who abducted her on a flying ship to the island. Rama and his brother Lakshmana, starts war with Hanumans monkey-army against Lankan demons & Ravana. (Perhaps this has a political message and have been used as leverage in the conflict between India and Sri Lanka) Lakshmana gets badly wounded and Rama asks Hanuman to fly to the Himalayas to retrieve the sacred healing plant. He, Hanuman could not find the plant, so on the way back to the theatre of war he brings the whole mountain as well as the Sun and these help to heal the wounds and win the war. Rama takes Sita back and becomes king of the country, it is narrated in the Ramayana, and even some in Mahabharata’s 18 episodes. Rama is considered by most Vishnuits, to be a god himself when he as king represents all that Vishnu is - eternal protector and restorer of Dharma. Rama is portrayed with a bow, between Lakshmana and Sita, and Hanuman sitting in position of prayer at their feet. Krishna got the flute & peacock (peacocks are considered royal animals). Vishnu, have the discus and the lotus-flower in his hands, Brahma in the navel, and has a wife Lakshmi/Padma, but they go easily into one another. There is a mantric hymn honoured these, which is recited endlessly:

"Hare Rama Hare Rama, Rama Rama, Hare Hare. Hare Krishna Hare Krishna, Krshna Krshna, Hare Krishna Hare Krishna, Hare Hare. Hare Rama Hare Rama, Rama Rama, Hare Hare ...
"

Shiva, on the other hand, is the supreme God Mahadeva (Maha - great, Deva - God) and the destroyer of the universe (which is the manifestation Dharma) and thus the creator, according to some traditions. There is a perception in India that the world will finally collapse and be reborn or created in a new form. Shiva also means good fortune or luck and is to his original nature transcendent. He is ascetic and usually sits on some sort of plateau on the mountains with the legs crossed. Most often he meditates at waters, holding a trident with the river Ganges flowing from his hair. He founded and lives in Varanasi and is also known for being a bit bizarre, create and smoke cannabis (and then under the name Bollinat and smokers say the mantra "Boom Bolle" before they inhale cannabis smoke) and have the three Sati, Kali/Durga and Parvati as Shakti (energy, accumulated by Shakras, meaning "wheels", consisting of energy of which there are six of them, plus the seventh - the transcendent source of energy which comes from the top down to the crown of the head; forehead-shakra for illumination and enlightenment; throat-shakra designed to convey information; breast-shakra for guiding energy; belly-shakra for accumulating the above received energy out & in, around or otherwise (even protect against invasive energy); stomache-shakra for
intuition; gender-shakra as reproductive and for material labour (also called root-shakra or Kundalini). A yogi tries to control energies through yoga or meditation, and the ultimate is to unite the forehead-shakra with Kundalini, but in tantra, which have been affected most by shaktis and sexuality, the ultimate is to bring Kundalini (in appearance as a snake) with the head-shakra, from bottom to top and affirm human need and lust as cooking and sexual intercourse. Shiva is believed to be the ultimate yogi and ascetic, is wild with dreadlocks and has the ashes of dead and burned bodies smeared on him, wearing a cobra around his neck, while he is the good father and husband at the same time. He is called the red; Pashupati (friend of things, animals), Rudra (the crying); guardian of poison, the blue throat and is generally considered to be androgynous and half-woman in its material form. His Shaktis are also his wives, who pray by shivalingam and so Parvati alone begot Mahabharata's original writer the half elephant, "God of destiny", Ganesha by "Lingamyouniyoga" (lingam is the man, youni is woman. They pour milk flowing from the lingam then on the youni and finally on to ground, symbolizing the birth of life). Shiva meets Ganesha, also called Ganapati, at the door of his house, but after being in long asceticism he does not recognize him, and in the belief that Parvati got the wrong company Shiva chops of Ganapati's head. When Parvati sees it she yells at Shiva which in turn promises her to replace his head with the first creature he sees, which proves to be an infant elephant. Later, Ganesha gets the glorious task to record the origin of the Mahabharata, as later thinkers believes. Shiva gets himself the son Skanda. The world was about to go under and all the heavenly gathered to get the former ascetic Shiva to marry with the hope that the child he begets can save the world. But in the belief that the child may be too powerful they cut Parvati's and Shiva's sex-act, but Shiva's seed ended up nevertheless in the sky, and Skanda was thus born in this way, was taken care of by the wise women, the stars of Pleiades, and later rescued the world.

Belief in Shaktis has led to the third major Hindu faith - Shaktisism - a tradition built around the belief that the female essence is worth adhere as power. Shiva is said, among other things, to have a third eye on the forehead for enlightenment and destruction. The way he is said to destroy the world is by a cosmic dance and often they portray him so, as "Nataraja", prince of darkness/night with fire around him (cosmos) and a dwarf (ignorance) under his feet. He is paradoxical and contrary to all good but is at the same time the one who destroys the evil. Kali/Durga (Durga was created as a Kali avatar to kill a vicious bull demon, and Durga's anger can only be calmed by Shiva) is "the shakti of death", with skulls, fire and sword over Shiva's avatar or conversion to a child, which is the only one she leaves alone to live. The third, Sati was Shiva's wife but because her father would not let
them marry, or more directly he didn't want to invite Shiva to the big sacrifice ceremony, she burnt
herself up. This has led to a vast tradition of the Indians to burn themselves if the spouse dies before
them. Not everyone believes in "widow-burnings", they believe that Sati later was incarnated to
Parvati, the Shiva Purana says and points out.

Also another common philosophy in India, Jainism, has received much of its character from
Shramana as wanting to be the backlash to Vedaic traditions. Their leader Mahavira is worshipped as
a God, and the largest of 24 Jin (religions original founders), they preach hard ahimsa and
vegetarianism, inspired in the holy book of Jainism - "Jaina Sutra", but also the importance of
meditation, or yoga, and lastly to calculate time and be aware of the orbits of heavenly object, as
stated in the Agama - the teachings of Mahavira. Supporters promise to renounce killing (some
wearing masks to avoid inhaling insects and other sweeps the ground before they go to avoid
damaging creeps) and sexual intercourse to become a Jaina or Jina - meaning "the winners". Both
Buddhism and Jainism arose simultaneously and were backlashes against Vedas clergy, form a
movement called "Shramana" and have thus many similarities, as for example focus on self reliance
and liberation to achieve Nirvana, which exist in both philosophical religions (it's complicated to
categorize these to movements, and in the Western societies where religion is in decline, many tend
to contra react against organized religions and so on doesn't want to classify these as religions but
rather philosophies. Since most of India's traditions are of metaphysical character and some with
lesser importance on worldly laws or God, it's more correct to thus call similar forms of faiths as
"Philosophical religions") and to be illuminated - called "Kewalgyan". And a third group is another
characteristic form of Indian beliefs, namely Sikhism.

Sikhism is a monotheistic religion, probably influenced by the Islamic conquest of North India.
They think briefly of samsara, but that only one God can liberate the soul and they also reverence
their charter Adi Guru Grant Sahib as one of their 10 gurus (Guru - a spiritual leader of India)
beyond the founder of the religion - Guru Nanak. Every man is named Lion, Singh, and carries on
the five K: Kirpan - knife/dagger/sword; Kacca - pants to the knees; Kara - steel bangle; Kangha -
hair comb; Kesh - uncut hair and beard. Every Sikh man is a lion - singh, and every woman a
princess - kaur. Sikhism is most prevalent around the Punjab in northern and northwestern India and
abroad in the diaspora.

In addition to the dominant beliefs are also tales of wise men and women - rishis. Many of these
are hagiographies about people as "sannyasin", a person in the four stage of life. Hinduism preaches
that men and women goes through four levels, Ashramas, of life - the first is a child being a student,
the second is a father (householder), the third is the retired (withdraw or "going in to the forest" to seek knowledge and truth), and the fourth is Sannyasin - to live in asceticism as Sadhu, which is not reserved only for old people. One of these stories is the one of Sai Baba, a fakir who did wonders in a small village in the 1800s and succeeded on uniting Hindus and Muslims. Among other things, he made oil of water that he used as fuel to light the mosque and preached about both Islam and Hinduism as a single religion, basically, and said that he followed one God. But even Mahatma Gandhi, India's peaceful liberator from England's colonial power is seen as a modern rishi, whose favorite piece was the Bhagavad Gita and he followed both ahimsa and preached the equality of castes. He was sadly enough assassinated by a Hindu with extreme religious views. Mahatma Ghandi means great soul, by the way.

In addition to these religions in India there is also Islam, two tenths, and Christianity 5 percent. There are also so-called holy teachers with lessons in their knowledge, with a large proportion of European spiritual tourists who often live in temples.

In India, religion is commonplace and it is possible to say that these traditions are most extreme of all in the sense of how much space and time it occupies of everyday life. A typical day begins with the believer performs a small sacrifice - puja or also called for jajna. It's not as big as Judaism's, or Islam's with animals, but still it is made to the one they believe in, and usually their God is portrayed in statue form. They pour milk on the statues, burning incense and attach rice and flowers and pray in front of them in most if not all the traditions in East Asia. In addition to the everyday pujas, there are also festivals and celebrations that are celebrated according to the worshiped. With modernity and the electronic age, the television has become a kind of altar in India. Families gather around it and follow the Mahabharata, the Bhagavad Gita and the Ramayana in the form of media shows where it is not uncommon for the audience to participate with for example whistles, marvels and cheers for the heroes Indra, Rama and Lakshmana, as if it were an arena of religion or in the belief that their commitment actually means something for the end and outcome. The heroes on the big screen may have Vedic names such as "Indra the Tiger". By the way, Buddha never wanted to be portrayed, to have a book or get a statue made after him, but gradually his word got forgotten and followers first began to pray in front of the places Buddha preached at, then they marked his footsteps, they gradually and finally made portrays and statues, just like in Hinduism and Jainism.

The Aryan (meaning noble in Sanskrit, Aryan language) people influenced Hinduism much. Most scholars, scientists and Hindu gurus, agree that the book Mahabharata tells of the Aryans
foray into India's history, however, there is some disagreement whether it was through a military invasion or through agriculture or other form they colonized the country. About assumedly the Aryans, the result of the epic war of the Gita and their desertion of Bharat, contemporary India, Mahabharata tells following:

"Turning next to the north, those foremost ones proceeded on. Observant of Yoga, they were desirous of making a round of the whole Earth", Mahabharata Book 17 Chapter 1.

"Vaishampayana said: "Those princes of restrained souls and devoted to Yoga, proceeding to the north, beheld Himavat, that very large mountain. Crossing the Himavat, they beheld a vast desert of sand. They then saw the mighty mountain Meru, the foremost of all high-peaked mountains." -///-

"Vaishampayana continued: "Then Dharma, and Shakra, and the Maruts, and the Ashvinis, and other deities, and the celestial Rishis, causing Yudhishthira to ascend on a car, proceeded to Heaven. Those beings crowned with success and capable of going everywhere at will, rode their respective cars. King Yudhishthira, that perpetuator of Kurus race, riding on that car, ascended quickly, causing the entire welkin to blaze with his effulgence", says the Mahabharata Book 17 Chapter 2 & 3.

When the characters of Mahabharata later came over Himavat or the Himalayas, they came to a desert, probably the Gobi or the Takla Makan in west China, north of India and then they migrated towards all the Earth, while the faithful were taken up to heaven in a celestial vehicles, the book continues to tell. Yudishthira (Arjuna's eldest brother) was taken up to heaven alive. Veda divides India in two parts - Arya and Dasa. Arya's are bright as the Sun, meaning noble. Aryans are Brahmans and are often polarized with their opposite Sudras - servants - and when these breeds were created night and day became their wives, as to say what their attributes were:

"They worshipped with nineteen, and the world was created, and Prajupati was its Lord" -///- "They worshipped with nineteen, Sudras and Arya's created, day and night were their masters", says the Black Yajurveda Prapathaka II.

"With nineteen they worshipped, Sudra and the Arya were created, day and night, were their respective ladies", says the White Yajurveda. "Heaven forehead, the Earth centre, Agni (fire god) was a messenger for the Earth and Heaven". "Vaisvanara, Gods produced thee, a God to be a light to the Aryans", Rig Veda Hymn LIX. Agni.

"The meek clans Arya's turn first to those who perform miracles", Rig Veda Hymn LXXVII. Agni. "Even he, the Heavenly, who came for friendship, Vishnu to Indra, the good to the better, creating, towering in the three worlds, helps the Aryan man, and gives him the worshipping's part of the sacred law", Rig Veda Hymn CLVI. Visnu.

"He got possessions from the Sun and Horses, Indra got cow that feeds many. Treasures of gold he won, he humiliated Dasa, and gave protection to the Aryan colour", Rig Veda Hymn XXXIV.
"I have given the earth to the Aryans -//-. you alone, have tamed Dasa, only you have subjected the people to the Aryans", Rig Veda Hymn XXVI. Indra, Hymn XVIII. Indra.

"Both races, O Indra (heaven, thunder god), of the opposite looks, O hero, both Aryans and Dasa, have you struck with your well-shot flashes: turning them into nothing, the most masculine, you determiner!" -//-. "Their face shine lights through their powerful forces and have found radiance from heaven to man, the Aryans light" -//-. "to the Good Lord of wealth all Arya and Dasa belongs to", Rig Veda Hymn III. Indra.

Mahabharata's characters are described as noble and Aryan, while Krshna was a dark dasa-prince and had paradoxically relatives of the Pandu family. Aryans are believed to have written the origins of the Vedas (it was originally just one book), in Sanskrit, Indo-Aryan language, and so there is talk even about Indo-aryrans. Modern scholars, however disagree if these ever existed, due to an opposition against the historical abuse of Nazi Germany, and since the only sources telling of their existence is of mythological character, they can assume this with hope that no one thinks different. They probably left for today's East Russia and later to the European peninsula, having in mind the similarities of Slavic languages and also west European. Boga, Slavic for God, is very similar to Bhaga, and "dva" or "do", Slavic for number two is also the same word in Hindi & Sanskrit and many European languages, etc. The truth is sometimes like a shade in the heat or a mild shelter in the cold, and to some grey looks like dark white and to others like light black. When they came to India, they had the fire with them (which seems to be explained as Agni, the fire, was created exclusively for the Aryans), with whom they sacrificed to and they had a brighter appearance. During the Dwarpa era they took over the country and introduced the caste system in which they themselves belonged to the highest suit, while Dasa the to lowest. Interestingly enough, you can see that from the higher perspective, it does not seem to be very different between Aryans and Dasas. Indra strikes on both with thunder and lightning and both belong to the Great Kingdom of God. It is also confirmed that both the Arya and Dasa were wiped out or punished extensive and probably it was done in conjunction with the introduction of the Vedaic figure Indra and his renaming to Prajupati. When Prajupati later sees Rudra crying over that he has no name, he comforts him giving eight names linked to Rudra, where Mahadeva and Shiva - greatest god - is one of them. Thus even Kali Age begins, Kali is Shiva's consort, which in a way is preparing the way for the final destruction of the universe by Shiva’s avatar Nataraja and his cosmic dance. Kali - death – thus begins Shiva's age and Shiva, in turn, initiates a new creation and the great time - mahayuga – after the destruction of the former, while Vishnuits say that Kalkin must first set up an initial belief from
the first era.

Shaivaism exists even outside India, in the more eastern countries like Indonesia, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam and Thailand. One of the oldest Lingas was found near Indus. That being so confirms that Shiva was the founder of early Dharma, and is seen already in the Indus civilization (in the city of Mohenjo Daro, in the centre of this civilization there was built sewers, water pipes and other good systems to use water in a cleanly manner, already several thousands of years ago), Pakistan was the origin of Hinduism having Shiva as a transcendental God, with the symbol Lingam as miracle. And in the Vedas, Siva’s name is Rudra, but Vishnu is also mentioned in the Vedas, argues others

The four Brahmanic ages began 12,000 years ago, says Jacobsen in "Hinduism". Krita Yuga is the first epoch and lasts 4800 years, the second is Treta Yuga and lasts 3600 years, the third Dwarpa Yuga lasts 2400 years (around the year 1600) which is also the time of the clash of epic the Bhagavad Gita when dark Kali’s time begins, and the Aryans entered into heaven, assimilated but also leaving legacy. The last era began in the year 800 and ends about 1200 years later – Brahma's time is thus 12 000 minus 2000 = -10 000 minus 4800 = -5200 = -1600 minus 3600 minus 2400 = 800 - 1200 = 2000 in Brahmanic year - this is one cycle. Man time is about 300,000 billion years and is a Mahayuga (great age), says the book "Hinduism" by Knut A. Jacobsen and Bhagavad Gita 8:17. This means that the world, in this century seen from Brahma's ages, would be the end time. And even during this era the downfall was to be, for 36,000 years, as all the books says that man now is living in the Kali Yuga. Would they follow Brahmayuga, the 2000s would thus be the end times. Brahma's night and day are equal to 1000 human years, which means that a person's average life is approximately one month of Brahma (which is so also in Islam as one day for Allah is 1000 human, says surah 32). But every cyclic that ends is the beginning of a new of Brahma ages until the Day of Judgment comes, and this means that the world does not go under, but a new time begins from the beginning, like timely reincarnation.

Once the time has been, everyone's souls get a new goal, according to most Indian religions. They believe that some end up to be reborn, others will end up in a heavenly environment, while those who were not believers or good in first life get a sentence in a hellish place and then just to be reborn again as a bad thing, creature or human. God in Islam says that Hell is guarded by nineteen, and that He knows who ends up there or in Paradise. In Hinduism, however, it is believed that even God or gods can get into something like Hell and as further described in detail in the text Garuda Purana. The eagle Garuda, who is Vishnu's vehicle, ask death about Hell and Heaven, and the
answers he gets are similar to the stories of Paradise and Hell found in the Abrahamic traditions, but written down until around and after the year 700 as Puranas.

Vishnu is associated with the Sun (he also ascend down on a heavenly vehicle during midsummer in an avatar, for the praying and fasting during this Hindu day of fasting, to give forgiveness and material stuff) and therefore ultimately takes Indra's place as king of heaven while Indra on the other hand gives power to Rudra and thus the dominating branches - Shaivism and Vaishnaism are created, from an emic perspective. He, Vishnu takes three steps to maintain the worlds and rests on his giant sea with the giant serpent Shesha, until a new mahayuga will occur (new great era) or a new descent, says Veda and Vishnu Purana.

Vedas have thus characterized much of Indian faith and the Bhagavad Gita is only as a letter in a large alphabet, just as there are many languages and religions. Hinduism has many many records, although many Hindus show opposition to the texts, but their central records are Vedas four books (Atharvaveda, Somaveda, Ayjurveda, Rigveda), Puranas 19 books, the Mahabharata, the Ramayana and the Bhagavad Gita, Upanishads, Aranyakas (shramana "Forest books" during Vedic times from the word aranya for forest), Brahma Sutras and others. Religiously speaking, there are many traditions in India including Hinduism, Jainism, Sikhism, Buddhism, Islam, Christianity, Zoroastrianism, Magic and more. In Hinduism, there are also three major traditions and they are Shaivism (the religion around Shiva and his lingamynoune), Vaishnism (religion around Vishnu and his avatars) and Shaktism (religion around goddesses and female energies of creation, dharma and destruction). In addition to this diversity, there are the stories of the rishis and the teachings of the gurus which actually have become the way of many Westerners to take, as knowledge of medicinal herbs from Ayurveda and Tantric sexualism from the manual and the book Kamasutra.

In short, one could say that there is a modern Hindu belief that Brahma creates the world in meditation, Vishnu maintains it by taking three steps, and Shiva destroys it in the form of Nataraja in a cosmic dance (one trinity called trimurti which appeared recently about year 400-500 AD., probably in the encounter with Christianity). From the world standing still, it is created, and, like a child taking his first steps it developed and finally falls together in drama like a fiery dance. Just as the four ages shortened as they are followed by another, thus also the world time-lapse is accelerating expansive from standing still to three steps and finally to a dance. Although many alleged gods exists, 33 in Veda and some 500 million gods in the popular tradition emerges in the pantheon, yet one God is raised as the Supreme Highest aspect, - Brahman, Bhaga or Mahadeva.
"In the position of the God with arms across your chest, raise the ancient powers by chanting their sacred names -///- e shall arise and raise the Star, holding it upon your heart", says "Book of Shadows" - Book of The Whole - Liber II - chapter/rite "Ank - -Sha-Saron".

What is magic? This question is indeed something that one who is on a path of knowledge tackles with, sooner or later, by either accepting it as a factual existence or to reject it as merely a "made up thing" of naive, wishful childish minds. If we look closely, we see resemblances between different magical practices around the globe. It's a knowledge to consider, just as you would with God. What magic is, will be what your will directs you to act upon. And to understand is not the same as to do, and to do is in contrast not always the same as to understand. James Frazer, a notable anthropologist and a scientist of religious studies at Cambridge University, coined the term "Sympathetic magic" in his book "The Golden Bough" from 1922. It's a typical book of its time. In the 19:th century, modernism had made its entrance and it did it with large theories upholding the human being and putting man in center. Nietzsche, for example, famously said that God was dead, meaning man now had left religious theories to replace them with materialistic goals. Sympathetic magic tries to explain the relation between the magician, the means of ritualization and the end result. Frazer writes following about his idea:

"If we analyze the principles of thought on which magic is based, they will probably be found to resolve themselves into two: first, that like produces like, or that an effect resembles its cause; and, second, that which have once been in contact with each other continue to act on each other at a distance after the physical contact has been severed. The former principle may be called the Law of Similarity, the latter the Law of Contact or Contagion. From the first of these principles, namely the Law of Similarity, the magician infers that he can produce any effect he desires merely by imitating it: from the second he infers that whatever he does to a material object will affect equally the person with whom the object was once in contact, whether it formed part of his body or not. Charms based on the Law of Similarity may be called Homoeopathic or Imitative Magic. Charms based on the Law of Contact or Contagion may be called Contagious Magic".

It's more or less self explanatory - you can either imitate the wished result or you could have contact with that you try to influence by magic by a fetish tied to the person being affected. Where is the thought of insight here? I would also remind that witch-craft also includes animism, words and
knowledge and is not restricted to objectifications. A good example is the use of transcendental achievements and states, either by using natural narcotic herbs, emotions or spirits, to gain insight of the unseen to later empower it, or try to do so.

The abuse of many forms of intoxicants is illegal and also, in many religious traditions, damned if it does not benefit such as in medication, and then by a medical expert, without deliberately abusing drugs! Despite its risks, hallucinogenic drugs are used a lot, in the Magic sphere. Carlos Castaneda was, for example, an anthropologist in medicinal plants from UCLA (University of California in Los Angeles) and his books were a cult already when they came out in the 60's and are rated by many as unscientific although he claimed they had roots in cultural anthropology, although they might not have been anthropological in their true sense. He wrote nine or twelve books about his meeting with the Yaqui Indian sorcerer don Juan from northern Mexico that he met during his research on Indian medicines. They disagree on how many books they really were. Castaneda became an apprentice to this Don Juan and learned from him various varieties of Magical skills. In three of these books he uses hallucinogenic plants (Castaneda had to use three kinds of plants; Peyote cactus which grows only in the neighbourhood the book describes and contains the hallucinogenic alkaloid mescaline and which is also sometimes called Mescalito (Mescal is actually the animistic name of this plant's spirit in the native language of the area); Datura also called for Jimsonweed, and a smoke, probably Psylocybins mixed with other herbs that grows on fields, forests and grasslands across the world) to seek "higher knowledge" (with higher knowledge it is meant, by they themselves, the kind of knowledge man can not understand with normal senses, but that requires faith and understanding of the other kind, namely spiritually inspired knowledge). He also describes in his books how he got to experience amazing events in both affected stage as in sober. He is learned that man can teach how to win over death, not becoming immortal but to receive knowledge about it, by making a somersault with the senses so the perception can brake the barriers of that which keeps humans trapped in the daily life routines. In one of the events surrounding how the wizards are trying to convince him of what to do with power (which spiritual knowledge is referenced by these magicians) and how to see reality as it is, according to sorcerers, he witness how a single leaf falls from the same branch and place and in the same way over and over again. In an another event the magicians makes his car disappear. Not until after a manipulative Magic trick by don Genaro, don Juan's friend and magician, he finds the car a bit further away and drives it back home with the Indians childish laughing and Castaneda stunned and amazed.
Magic is the Science of how to influence the metaphysical to one's own advantage or the advantage of someone else, through manipulation to control powers, or take as much "power" as possible or all the "power", it says in for example the books of Castaneda and Michael Harner's ABC-book of shamanism - "The way of the Shaman". It is customary to define Magic or Shamanism in the categories of how it presents itself. The word shaman is difficult to translate but comes from Siberian witchcraft. Probably the word became known by Mircea Eliad’s (religious scholar in Science) categorization through his research of these areas witchcraft. The term Shamanism is also used among the New Age movement, even it self equally difficult to define but probably worth thinking about. The interpretations made is that the word can mean "to know" from the beginning of the word "sha", which in the language of the people in Siberia means knowledge or seeing the truth. Magic is most usually categorized by it being about:

"Contact with spiritual beings, the ability to deal with the spirits, the ability to achieve a state of shamanic consciousness (trance, ecstasy), travel spiritually and also to heal", says Thomas Larsson in his book "Shamaner".

The same categorization as Larsson makes in the above quote from his book from year 2000, is made by the magician Don Juan and Castaneda himself in the first two books "The teachings of Don Juan" and "A separate reality". As if that is not enough, there can also be added that an important part of the shamanic or magician's job is divination (predicting events from different spirit games with ad-hoc as a method, ad-hoc means without the expectation of a specific result), numerology, astrology and to interpret signs. In Magical examples there can be taken up another characteristic aspect of the subject, namely, to "see" as it is called by the magicians in Castaneda's books. Seeing in the magicians world is not the same as common seeing, but it is rather a knowledge of how to retrieve information from the spiritual and interpret the meaning in the everyday life with a different perception. Magicians can also be called seers in English and Magic is called see-hir in Arabic and in those countries with a majority of Islam as a religious tradition. In Norse religion those who were engaged in magic or sorcery were called seidr- men or women, says Carl-Herman Tillhagen 1958. If this indeed is random or not, nobody knows, but probably it is an eye opener. In Castaneda’s case,- most of his education in Magic is about how he must understand how "to see".

A very important force used by Don Juan to teach Castaneda to see is a technique called "Notdoing". This technique, and the other one "stopping the world", is never explained in a clear
way and Castaneda often ask Don Juan what he means and how to do not-doing. In principle, this method is the magicians way by suggestion or via ad-hoc, to try to understand reality and decrease the influence of the worldly, by opposing sentences so he can get a desired impressive results from the metaphysics to the normal life. Wu-wei in Taoism is a similar idea which also roughly means not-doing - it teaches that you should do without doing:

"A truly good man is never doing, yet leaves nothing undone. A foolish man is always doing, yet much remains to be done. The sage focuses on non-action in his works. Accomplishes work but does not focus on it", teaches Tao Te Ching chapter 2.

But there are also similarities with the "not-doing" from Castaneda books, with the usual belief in the Magic of the spirit world and that it is opposite to the ordinary. It is also good to compare a passage from Aldous Huxley’s (writer of the dystopian "Brave New World") famous drug induced experiences with mescaline, in his book "The Doors of Perception":

"I spent several minutes - or was it several centuries? - not merely gazing at those bamboo legs, but actually being them - or rather being myself in them; or, to be still more accurate (for "I" was not involved in the case, nor in a certain sense were "they") being my Not-self in the Not-self which was the chair".

Why is this so interesting to compare, you think? I wonder what's up with hallucinogenics and the separation of self-identity and the perception of the dualistic nature of existence,- which further on is what contrasts the material world with the metaphysical realm, so it (the self and its actions) becomes so far fetched and non existing to the point that there is nothing as important than coming back to the "I" and what it is and what place it has/used to have in life itself, when this is actually so obvious the moment before the intake of the medicine? So it seems for the outsider and analysis made by the intaker "the day after"; but paradoxically the experience during the "journey/trip" most likely is the opposite - it is rather a feeling of being one with the other and "the self", dissolving the dualism into an, hard to grasp, idea of singularity experienced as self-fulfilment. Why and how this temporally schizophrenia happens is interesting and could give answers to how more permanent psychotic diseases work, having in consideration that a lot of people being addicted to hallucinogenics (yes, it's possible to be, despite the argument that it's natural and all perfect) usually develop these diseases of, most commonly (up to 90% of the medical cases) hearing commanding voices or in more magical terms - autonomous whisperings. In The Quran, the last chapter (114),
there is a prayer for protection against the bad whispers of evil forces among the unseen creatures and men:

"In the Name Of God the Merciful, the Compassionate
1. Say: 'I seek refuge with the Lord of mankind,
2. 'The King of mankind,
3. 'Ilâh (God) of mankind,
4. 'From the evil of the whisperer who withdraws,
5. 'Who whispers in the breasts of mankind,
6. 'Of jinns and men.'"

But it's crucial to not mix the inner spiritual dialogue, or "the reading voice" or the loud thoughts humans have, with the outside metaphysical voices. God knows for example so much that He is aware of our inner whispers, according to the Quranic philosophy: "And We have already created man and know what his nafs (Arabic for the self in contrast to "ruh"- soul/spirit) whispers to him, and We are closer to him than [his] jugular vein.", says the Quran in chapter 50:16.

Thoughts about a "not-self" is not surprisingly called "the Non-self Theory", shortened to NT, in western psychology. In this school it's assumed that for some one ill they should satisfy, maintain and strengthen the self - the opposite of religious thought where it's in contrast believed that one should master the self instead of being its servant or submitted. Islam is famous, with misunderstandings and bigotries, for it's "Jihad", meaning struggle in Arabic, where it's thought as only killing non-believers when interesting enough this is the last struggle out of five - the first being the Jihad against the self. This form of struggle is meant to take control over the self and its ego, so the soul can reach the higher reality. Sufism (the mystical branch/sect of Islamic ideas) calls this form of state "Fana" - annihilation of the self. Fa'ana means annihilation in Arabic and is for example found in chapter "Al Rahman", The Merciful of the Quran:

"All things in creation suffer annihilation and there remains the face of the Lord in its majesty and bounty", 55:26-27.

The purpose is thus to extinguish the self of its ego, the part of the self that strives for lusts, power, pride, recognition and all what we associate with lower qualities of man, according to Sufism. Rumi, the most appreciated sufist of all time, has an interesting view of this in his poem "No-self":

Think of the phoenix coming up out of the ashes, but not flying off.
For a moment we have form.
How can we be conscious and you be conscious at the same time and separate?
Copper when an alchemist works on it loses its copper qualities.
Seeds in Spring begin to be trees, no longer seeds.
It's not that I've done anything to deserve this attention from you.
Predestination and freewill: We can argue them, but they are only ideas.
What's real is a presence, like Shams.

Open Secret

When he writes "How can we be conscious and You (God) be conscious at the same time and separate?", he teaches how to try to be one with God with poetry. But to go further and associating this experience of a not-self as being a god is also a form of loosing the struggle against it, the mainstream Islamic thinkers argue. But same thoughts exists in Hinduism and Buddhism as well, where the belief of an "anatma", meaning not-me or not-self in Sanskrit, which further on learns that man actually has a dynamic and changeable self, as everything in the World is in motion and constantly in change, and is thus never the same and therefore the self is an illusion and a part of the suffering of the worldly. Compare this thought with Rumi's poem above saying "Seeds in Spring begin to be trees, no longer seeds", pointing to the perishability of the "self" or "nafs". Actually, the theory of the not-self could in this matter be seen as an excuse for not accepting the soul as eternal, superior and belonging to a higher power, when the searcher finally meets it after "long times no seen". The loss of control over the annihilation of the self's ego, who some prefer to attach to worldly desires, leaves a loneliness interpreted as monism, or being one with everything by inexperienced magicians, witches or (paradoxically) self-indulgers, irregardless if it's by using narcotics or self control with manipulations, when it's (the experience of a so-called "not-self") actually a submission of the self to the soul's yearned contact with the Ultimate. Naming this feeling as "not-self" is paradoxically enough still a perspective from the self of course, so thus the soul cannot be understood. Souls are the highest metaphysical parts of man's oneness, as I've told.

Christianity on the other hand had some personal issue in regards of how to relate to the "three in one" doctrine when searching for the Jesus-nature. Not to mention the Greek and Roman influences in language which led to thoughts of a "persona" that could be changed just like the words true meaning - a mask. To change yourself to some one like Jesus was to strive for and thus also taking the role of a spiritual and kind being with a good heart as well. Interestingly enough, even hearts are
in magic and religions believed to have metaphysical characters, being the pump of blood and thus also hormones secreted as result of destinies, actions and convictions leading to backlashes and eternal results, to consider before undertaking a path. In many religions the heart or chest is the abode of the souls, in contrast to the brain according to scientific medicine who takes "the self" as the soul instead, because of the materialistic approach of unseen identity units and a higher I. This is why diseases are treated with medicine trying to actually stop the symptoms rather then the cause itself. Inner whispers are thought to arise from a dysfunctional nervous system and not spiritual and social problems, but they can in this way never understand.

To understand the nature of magic, it seems one must let go of what she used to know before the undertaken journey, so that she might turn back to the world knowing that truth and knowledge was, is and always will be omnipresent and further on is something higher than this ordinary reality; and therefore be careful of the possible destructive forces she knowingly or subconsciously used to fend herself of before, which now have been awakened and invited to the abode of the eternal soul. Finding the truth is more exciting and in the end more satisfying than actually knowing it and mastering the reality, but for the practitioner of magic, power is addictive and unsaturating to the point it sometimes can be blinding and harmful only to themselves. Is Castaneda aware of the fact that magic to the Yaquis is their central identity, meaning he is in the hands of something, for him, culturally unfamiliar and outside his secure environment? One might wonder what will happen in his quest on the knowledge of Yaquis and the effects of natural plants.

Interestingly, it seems that Don Juan is "messing" with the conquistador-like Castaneda, as a revenge for what the Spaniards did to the Yaqui Indians and the rest of the original Americans, but without Castaneda being aware of it. Among other things, Carlos Castaneda wrote all the books as an assistant or rather writer slave to the Wizards and Don Juan. Carlos was tied like a dog and is called "little Carlito" by the Indians. In another episode, the Wizards say right out how bad they think about Castaneda and how bad the Spaniards treated the people who already lived in the country before them, as a lesson in Magic as-well.

The sad thing is that despite of the criticism these books received from scientists whether it is Science or literature or own, the criticism manage always go by the actual content. In one section Castaneda tells how he had to jump out of a cliff to become a fully trained magician. Perhaps it is merely metaphorical, but he probably described this event as it happened in real life because he was in that way going to have experience to be able to fly further. In a drunken state, man can take on strange acts and after reading books and knowledge that are said to be complementary to
hallucinogenic drugs, the end result can be fatal, although Castaneda was sober in all these cited cases. But there seems to be no respect for the unknown, in the secular sciences, which becomes apparent in the lack of criticism concerning the acts of the witches (brujas in Spanish, as they are referred in the books) in the thesis of Castaneda. It's more important to science how you came know and not what you know, nowadays it seems.

Much energy is also put on the world of dreams and how to learn to control them. Don Juan wants Castaneda to learn to find his spirit and train it to do wonders in dreams or even control them. An entire book was written by Carlos Castaneda just about dreams and art of mastering them, if that's even possible.

It is also common for shamans and medicine men to have a belief in Totem and Taboos. Totem or a fetish (a more commonly used word, meaning an amulet in Portuguese) means an object, animal or plant, elevated spiritually. The tribe believes in it as a person or family founder, patron and donor of wealth, food and also knowledge. In the western part of the U.S. you can see logs carved into various spiritual beings, animals or plants that will act as a ceremonial spiritual place. Taboo and Mana are concepts that come from the indigenous peoples of the Pacific islands and means dangerous/prohibited respectively commanded. In an animistic belief of the world (the belief that everything has a soul, animals, rocks, sand, clouds, spirits, etc.) the taboo forces are believed to be in everything, and so they are also believed to be easily invited. These forces are allowed to operate throughout an individual's life and is most central around a totem. It is the identity that they protect and die for. They sing hymns, dancing around the totem, and in some cases they even sacrifice food for protection, advice, and spiritual forces. In some traditions of the Pacific, worship of volcanoes is a common faith, where volcanoes and other natural phenomena are personified and elevated to gods or believed to be so. Even individuals associates themselves with the totem and in ecstasies try the trip to the "underworld" (metaphysics), by the phantasma, visualizing a hole, inspired from nature, where they enter, and try to find a special shelter animal or spirit-animal friend. But not only the Magic world uses faith in the totem. In other forms of faith (in monotheistic in polytheistic religions) totem & identity is seen as something normal, but in the Magic world it has become extremely important. Just as in India, a shakti-like faith in goddesses is seen in the Magic world and further important is also the God.

Among the Central African tribes there are a special people, the Fon. They are specialists in divination. Fate is here called Fa and is believed to be a big shot in predicting with the ad-hoc methods, as he is a man, and in a spiritual sense he is the stories origin. Most commonly, the
medicine men throw stones or draw lines in the sand and also throw tiles, branches to see what the pattern, number, and so on are to say about the future, diseases, and more. Central characterizations are the ancestral-beliefs, animism, polytheism and the opposite spirit world - that metaphysics is the opposite of this world and there the spirits and ancestors are upside down, day is night and night is day, etc. and which is an extreme form of what the shamans calls not-doing in Castaneda’s case. Another way to show how much Magic is different from the rest of the traditional religious world and importance of the contrary, are the masks they have to represent a large demon, spirit or fetish. The mask, the medicine men puts on, is to scare away other less powerful spirits. Other Africans are Muslims in the north and Christians in the south. Despite their new religion, some seem still to retain some of their natural religions and statues of Mary and Jesus begins to take the place of the altar instead of the old spirits. This syncretism appears, moreover, much in the former slave colonies in Latin America and the Caribbean where Voodoo and Umbanda has become the main religion, with a mixture of French Catholicism and traditional African Magic in the case of Voodoo and African-Portuguese in the case of the Brazilian popular religion Umbanda. Voodoo comes from the peoples of Central Africa, Fon, Yaruba and Congo, and means God but despite this central belief in a Creator is also another form of Voodoo Magic where less spirits takes place in the ritualization. In the ritualization of Voodoo traditional Magic from Africa, but also statues and concepts from Christianity may take place. The rituals performed is often by the sacrifice of a rooster, with music, rhythms, drums and dolls as fetishes (mostly shown in media as a mix of Imitative magic and Contagious ditto a’la Frazer, where this form of witchcraft is performed usually with needles that puncture the locations of the doll lookalike the person charmed, which correspond to places the magician wants to harm or cure on a person) to achieve ecstasy or to retrieve Magical powers. Magic and divination is central in Central Africa and Zulu tribes, Fon, Yaruba and Dogon with several, which mostly are oral traditions and has the same parentage – namely the Bantu tribe.

Mayans had a special way of figuring out time; through astrological methods. According to their calendar as follows, in particular by the Sun and stars, they split time in different eras. Such an era is a 380 year period, so-called baktun. The 14:th period has a starting point on December 21, 2012 - Winter Solstice, and is thought in its coming to even end future, and to result in a doomsday-like existence, which also presents the new major era - a great cycle of about 5000 years (perhaps a final baktun of this era ending around the year 2300 will continue, say some). Then, on the winter solstice, there is no day on the Arctic Circle and is the opposite of the summer solstice. But this is over the equator, which means that when it is winter solstice in the north it is Summer Solstice in the south, which in turn means that the Mayan calendar ends, and all these new times begin during
the Summer Solstice in the south. Some interpretations made, by religious extremists “predicted” that the this "last time" or baktun would be Judgment Day, even though the Mayans never claimed this themselves. The Mayan calendar stopped at this date, because their leaders were killed and stopped working, and that their religious institution thus dissolved, which contributed that their knowledge of the time not fully developed, despite the potential they had to count the solar time. They could count up to 63 million years but had vague ideas about their faith and about the conditions to be able to see in the future as well as the significance of chronology. In that way, you can, relatively, say that the Mayan calendar continues at least till Doomsday. And then, on the Day of Judgment, the sacred and flying, feather-winged snake Quetzalcoatl comes on the sky. The Mayans were polytheists, had many gods in the pantheon but used Magic, spirits and ancestors, astrology and used more natural forms of religious ceremonies, before they became completely equal the great mythological civilizations. They lived in Latin America along with other people as Toltec, Aztec, Mazatec, Inca and tribal Indians. They had a common faith and built pyramids. It is believed that most died out because of the Europeans' diseases and firearms and that they sacrificed humans and thus committed a form of collective suicide.

It would, according to Norse beliefs, be fortunate to be born before or just during midsummer day's dawn, that fell on a Thursday, with the waning Moon phase, during a storm and on a slope with the wind blowing from the south, either to engage remedial knowledge or to pick 3, 3 times 3 or 12 pieces of medicinal herbs and not encounter a fox or local promiscuous women because then it was destroyed, says Tillhagen. This day is considered so important to the medical experts in the Nordic countries that Tillhagen decided to take it up the entire nine times in the index in various forms such as Thursday children and Thursday morning, as many times the word cure in various forms appears although the book for the most part is about curing and not Thursdays in special. Still girls pick seven or nine flowers on midsummer night to later dream of the one they will marry.

About Thursdays there is more to say, and the day is dedicated to Thor. He was associated not only with thunder and storm, but he was also believed to be the God of fields and the military machine against diseases and evil forces of nature, machinery of happiness, luck and prosperity. He was married to two wives, Sif, Sibil or Sibylla and Freya. Sif means bondage through marriage and she was believed to be the barren or unfertilized earth, while Freya was the seed of life and in modern Scandinavian languages the word for seed is "Frö". Sif's hair was believed to be golden as the wheat fields and thus she also of course represented the growth of the former barren lands and she & Thor had at least two known boys - Ullr and Loridi. According to the Prose Edda compiled
by Snorre Sturlason, Thor and Sif, here called the prophetess Sibylla, where from Troy and Dardanus. As a young boy he was raised by the Thracian/Dardanian king in Asgård, and later he travelled to Germany and Scandinavia.

"There were twelve kingdoms and one High King, and many sovereignties belonged to each kingdom; in the stronghold were twelve chieftains. These chieftains were in every manly part greatly above other men that have ever been in the world. One king among them was called Múnón or Mennón; and he was wedded to the daughter of the High King Priam, her who was called Tróán; they had a child named Trór, whom we call Thor. -///- The lineage of Sif I cannot tell; she was fairest of all women, and her hair was like gold. Their son was Lóridi, who resembled his father -///- Odin had second sight, and his wife also; and from their foreknowledge he found that his name should be exalted in the northern part of the world and glorified above the fame of all other kings. Therefore, he made ready to journey out of Turkland, and was accompanied by a great multitude of people, young folk and old, men and women; and they had with them much goods of great price. -///- After that he went northward, where the land is called Sweden; the king there was named Gylfi.

When the king learned of the coming of those men of Asia, who were called Æsir", The poetic Edda:prologue.

The historical accuracy of this ancestry of the Asirs can be debated of course. If you notice, he wrote Turkland in regards of Anatolia which was the name of modern day Turkey before the Turkish conquest two-three centuries before Snorre wrote the Prose Edda, which reveals most of the biased and misunderstood reality of the meaning of the Norse pagan idols and the myths that follows them. Priam and the Trojan Dardanians probably lived thousands of years prior to the Islamization of these lands. This Euhemeristic approach was a very common method used by the Christian historians in Medieval times, who tried to turn the myths and idols of Pagan tradition into real accounts and factual humans. Lorik was, by the way, a chieftain name in ancient Dardania and is still a common name in modern Kosovë & Albania. But the idea of him having these two wives associated with fertility shows us the belief in his energies as a ruler of the growing plants and medicinal herbs. Thor as associated with the idols in Ancient Scandinavia was thus connected to the highest feasts - "Blot" - sacrificial ceremonies which took place in Spring, Midsummer, Autumn and Mid-winter. Many times Blot was performed by sacrificial killings mostly of animals and in particular horses, but many times also humans. The word Blot is believed to derive from the root of the word for blood. Therefore, it was considered that those who were born on a Thursday became specially gifted and were called Thursday children, but the Sunday children were likewise considered to be sacred. Even the ancient Greeks preferably healed on Thursdays. And even Nostradamus prophecies seem to substantiate this even though he does not emphasize its importance for medicinal plants:
"In three waters, be born a man shall, whose feast day on Thursday will be, his power and reputation grows as a song by land and sea, a storm for the east. The great rebellion must be frozen dead from earth and space when the Holy Thursday is celebrated: so lovely king never before encountered, from the corners of the earth to him garlands are wrapped." -///- "In the years with the many sevens, men shall rise from their graves and gather from all sides", Nostradamus centurion X.

Here Thursdays are mentioned twice as to confirm its importance, although this is mentioned in other contexts. Nostradamus was a Jewish and French soothsayer during the Middle Ages and in year 1555 on May 5, he published a series of predictions about the future. In the end, it is not enough to deduce something of a concrete phenomenon and suggest that any rise is located therein. Rather, learned argue that Thursday is the best day to do medical preparations. According to the lunar cycle, it's best to start growing during waxing Moon and reap at the waning Moon. The Moon affects the oceans with high and low tides, and the growing power of nature. Which one you choose of the two in the waning Moon, will certainly lead to reap in the waning phase, during a phase when the plant approaches its maturity, if it is September and autumn for most plants, or midsummer for medicinal herbs. In Islam, however, it is more important with Fridays, as an example, and Quran 62:9 says:

"O you who believe! When the call to Friday prayers are heard, hand away from trade and merchandise, and hurry to where God's name is invoked, this is for you for the best - if you could know."

Also Sunday children were considered to be able to know metaphysics and so even mentally ill or disabled, probably inspired by Christians. The weekdays are important and each day seems to have its importance and significance, depending on belief.

Tillhagen was a pharmacist who wrote a treatise on folk medicine in Sweden during the 1800 and 1900 - century. Despite the fact that he worked on this book back in the 50's, the similarities with his writing and what Castaneda wrote in late of 60 - and early 70's, is strikingly similar. The similarity lies mostly in the idea the magician had about cures. According to the sorcerer Don Juan, one could injure other by shooting the so-called spiritual arrows that in turn are brought down from the spirit world or through various strategically placed outlays of various fetishes (objects of power or force, which besides are common in the Magic realm). The Quran states following about magical arrows: "O believers! Drunkennes, games of chance with money, idols and sacrificing to them, and
divining arrows (azlam) are a clear abomination and some of Satans work", Quran 5:90. You could also use the smoke for this purpose - burnt herbs. According to the Quran, the Bible and the Vedas and others, all seed-bearing flower plant herbs are for cooking, cures, cosmetics and other healthy purposes:

"And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which [is] upon the face of all the earth", says Genesis 1:29.

The magician shoots either spiritually, as in seeing, or have any tools to simulate firing. Tillhagen adds that the magician also could cure with "shots" while what Castaneda describes involves injury or having to protect or destroy someone by sending these dart strikes. It sounds strange to cure diseases with something sick. Castaneda's first followers are said to have disappeared without a trace, soon after his death. Mysteries are common in Magic so is also the hidden knowledge. Aleister Crowley writes in his book 777, for example:

"Chokma is the Logos, the messenger, the transmitter of the influence of Kether, and this is shown, in a lower mode, in the Sephira Hod. He is also implied in the 11:th path, for the Fool also transmits the essence of Kether, he is in the 12:th path", says Aleister Crowley in "777".

This he does to describe the feedback that is said to exist between transmitter of power and receiver of power. This not only sound advanced, but it is also so. Aleister Crowley was an occultist from 1800 - and 1900 -'s, and was involved in a variety controversies about this very subject. Barbara Bush, wife of U.S. ex president, is said to be Crowley's child, he had with an already married woman, in secret during a sexual ritual intended to beget a child who would be his power, but most people around him and the family went bad fates to meet.

In the book 777, a collection of Aleister Crowley's texts, various symbols, numbers, words, formulas and names, lined up in tables, charts and lists are described which he linked together depending on the value, context and meaning, to easier use in occult or astrological practice, but especially in Qabalism, Jewish mystery. He studied Qabalah and also Greek, Latin, Hindu, Taoist and Arab mysticism and symbolism. The number 1 and 10 are for example named Kether & Malkuth (Hebrew). Kether is believed to be the ultimate magician of magicians or God himself. Chokma (Hebrew) is the number 2, which is the creative energy that utilizes possibilities/wisdom/choices. This energy can be in prophets, who have direct contact with Kether,
and is therefore called the Logos - the word for Kether, and is also the receiver and messenger. It may also be an impersonal but an abstract energy. This can be seen for the practitioner on the protective spiritual spheres, ruh, and is measured in terms of arch-angel-accumulation on contact (in Aleister Crowley's case, the angel Sephira). Anyway the practitioner's path is mapped out in a special way given that fool also he can be a recipient of Kether.

But it is important to recall that these books and knowledges sometimes led to excessive sacrifice rituals with people who have been killed. As a defence to the reputation Magic had and has, many practitioners defends Magic tradition by splitting it into two parts - "White Magic" & "Black Magic". White Magic aims to include all, find peace or use for human good, while the black Magic is usually performed by malicious individuals for personal power or to even kill any creature. To further develop the division you can say there is some difference between Magic and traditional religions. The differences between traditional dogmatic religion and Magic is that magicians are trying to find their own personal power or force, while religious often hand over to a higher power, God, Spirit or Creator and send messages to the whole of mankind. But there is also a difference between metaphysical Magic and the kind of Magic where tricks are behind the art, as seen sometimes in screens, such as Harry Houdini or David Copperfield who actually are called "illusionist" rather than magicians.

As regards the rest of the book "777", the title is inspired by the numbers 777 representing Qabalah, and together becomes 21, thus being an important value, according to Crowley. The number 21 also symbolizes/has the numerological value "the wheel of fortune", in T.A.R.O.T. cards but is number 10 among the deck; the planet Jupiter; Ra in ancient Egyptian mythology associated with the Sun; and the eagle among animals. The letter Shin (sh sound) which is available in both Arabic and Hebrew, is the character nr. 21, has value 300 and is Ruah Elohim in Hebrew and Ruh Allah in Arabic and is a symbol of Allaha, says "777". Shin means opening or days when everything is revealed with great power, it says in the Quran. Furthermore Crowley categorizes each letter in different tables and these methods to do this are 21, there are seven "links"/methods/Hebrew letter times three "columns" = 21+1 major and holding paths in occultism/spirituality (then you can add a so-called ALB method, which together is to communicate spiritually). "777" also steps in the field of numerology and places 1-10 as separators of the paths & columns: "This arrangement is the basis of the whole system of this book. Besides the 10 numbers and the 22 letters, it is divisible into 3 columns, 4 planes, 7 planes, 7 palaces, etc. etc", says the book "777" about its inner structure. Continually, the septagram, in the sigilium of his Order, shows
the "all seeing eye" (one of some Illuminati symbols) &/or the "half moon" (symbol of the eternal knowledge), and around it the numbers 77++77 & 7+7, 7, just like the writers interpretation of the Tree of life, as it is seen both as numbers 1-10 + 21+1 = 32, whereas number one symbolizes the first plane & column while the 10:th is the seventh plane & third column. More about this deep focused insight on the fate of the celestial three sevens, can be checked in one of that books many numerological charts. The ten sefirots, or values, are the ones that constitutes the so-called tree of life, in Jewish Qabalah. It takes years of practice to just understand this mysticism, and more to master it, but the core idea is based in sefirots:

1 Kether – "Crown"
2 Chokhmah – "Wisdom"
3 Binah – "Understanding"
4 Chesed – "Kindness"
5 Gevurah – "Discipline"
6 Tiferet – "Beauty"
7 Netzach – "Victory"
8 Hod – "Splendour"
9 Yesod – "Foundation"
10 Malkuth – "Kingship"

There are many methods and different traditions in the practice of Magic. They differ linguistically perhaps, but are united in expression and design, as in the meaning and the way they are carried on. The belief that the number 21 is Magical or sacred is visible in all contexts. 777 is a common number in the "game of chance", such as Blackjack, also known as the 21. The idea is that the player will get the cards closest to the number 21 without going over that limit. Not to mention the 'Bandit' "777" 'fruits' & symbols.

In Tillhagen’s thesis Magic "knowers" in Sweden seems to have been influenced by Christian faith as evidenced by the formulas containing the name of God. And the word of God was seen as a protection against all forms of extermination or illness. The Magic savvy could even have quotes taken from the Bible to either protect themselves or use as medicine or formulas for curing of patients which was an important part of their jobs. Even some within Islam have been influenced by Magic and some Muslims call these pieces for "hajmelia", these folded notes only contain recitations of the Quran and are not preferably used in Magic. Medicine men and women could be under oppression from the church or other institutions of power. Important was also that the patient
prepared herself to believe in the doctor and that he would succeed. The patient's faith gave so much that the doctor could cure at a distance. The scientist and botanist Linnaeus, has recorded, in the meeting with a drug knowledgeable or wise as they are also called, that:

"When someone was sick, the patient needed not to be seen by her but enough was that she saw a sock or cloth, of the sick person, of which she could determine the cause and its cure."

Otherwise, bizarre cures are common to believe in and although the above example sounds like such, it is also common for healers to heal at a distance. Another common thought in the Magic world is that diseases are considered to be of malice and from bad people or spirits, but rationally even ordinary circumstances could cause them as for example over working, famine, drunkenness, etc., Tillhagen makes clear 1958:18. But to know a disease or get information on nature of the disease the magician often use drums, actually simultaneous throughout the world before being discovered by Westerners, says Larsson in the book "Shamaner".

In some cases, Magic is thought to be superstition, which is a form of biased beliefs and often this kind of faith have no real connection to the logical and rational. To believe that black cats crossing the road from left to right leads to bad luck, or that you should not break a mirror because it also brings bad luck, for seven years, are forms of superstition. Medicine knowers or magicians are instead trying to find the links of the metaphysics and the ordinary, in the "journey", and use the information brought back from the tripping, in the context of ordinary life.

By rhythms on a drum, or something else, the magician takes into metaphysics through ecstasy or trance, a spiritual journey, and from there he tries to get help from either spirits or other fetishtisc power, says Harner and Larsson. Today, this is comparable to what DJs do at "rave parties" with psychedelic trance music. The style of trance music has a monotonous rhythm in the background just like shaman drums, thou the similarities should be taken with "a small amount of spice". Plain to make is also that the magician are sometimes intoxicated with either herbs or drinks for the trip, which is commonly called experience. As for spirits and to follow them, you can read the following in the Quran surah 6:100, 69:40:

"They have wanted to make invisible beings as God's helpers - (essences) that God created" -///-
"Certainly this is a noble Messengers words, not the words of a poet - few are the things you believe in! Nor word of a soothsayer - few are the things you devote an afterthought ate! (This is a revelation from the Lord of the worlds!)"
In old Judaic historical narratives, which have influenced the Qabalistic tradition in a very significant thought pattern, we find the original idea that king Solomon practised Magic and that he wrote a secret book on the topic which now is lost. Qabalah is said to be older than this religion itself, but was practised among others by him. His magical book, written in a way only few would understand, is in some Islamic traditions thought to have been taken by the two angels Harut & Marut, but this would contradict the Quran which says:

"They followed what the Shayatin (devils) gave out (falsely of the magic) in the lifetime of Sulaiman (Solomon). Sulaiman did not disbelieve, but the Shayatin (devils) disbelieved, teaching men magic and such things that came down at Babylon to the two angels, Harut and Marut, but neither of these two (angels) taught anyone (such things) till they had said, "We are only for trial, so disbelieve not (by learning this magic from us)." And from these (angels) people learn that by which they cause separation between man and his wife, but they could not thus harm anyone except by Allah's Leave. And they learn that which harms them and profits them not. And indeed they knew that the buyers of it (magic) would have no share in the Hereafter. And how bad indeed was that for which they sold their own selves, if they but knew". Quran 2:102.

Witchcraft, or Magic as it is also is called, is thus fundamentally spiritual manipulation but have different knowledge among themselves, whose practitioners through various kinds of controls want to take much or all the power they can find, with fetishes, herbs and ecstasies through contact with metaphysics, but is also a branch with many names such as "witchcraft" and "divination". They are mentioned in many contexts, in other religions, folklore, popular arts, and even in the Quran surah 20:70-73 where they convert to follow Moses’ & Aron’s religion:

"And the magicians (who saw themselves defeated by Moses) fell on their faces and cried out, "We believe in the Lord of Aron and Moses." (Pharaoh) said: "Do you believe in him before I give you permission? He must be your masters who have taught you in witchcraft, I will surely cut off your opposite hand and foot, and I will crucify you on the palm trunks without sparing anyone, so that you will get to learn which one of us impose the harshest sentences and whose punishment lasts longest. They replied: "Never shall we put (allegiance to) you and not in front (faithfulness to) Him Who created us! Decide now what you have put yourself in mind - the only thing you can decide is related to life in this world, we now believe in our Lord and ask for forgiveness for our sins and the sorcery you have forced us to carry on. God is Dear, and He lives forever."
A Reportage: The Truths VS Tales

The truth is a liberating wonder, which have come to me and it is only for those who are fighting for God or justice. Fairy tales, movies, most novels, however, are mostly fictional stories, while religion is the truth from God. I am to say that this upcoming story is only one example as a symbol and I will not judge anyone or aim to be a Magician, the Messiah, prophet, Dooms-day prophet a God or Allah, thou it may seems so initially. Religion claims to be the truth, and in the Quran, in surah 25 and 23, it is possible to read that some people from the past already thought that religion was the tales of the past:

"They also said, "Tales from the past that he wrote down: they were dictated to him day and night."

Say, "This was revealed by the One who knows the secret of the heavens and the earth. He is Forgiving, Merciful", says the Quran surah 25. -///- "They said the same thing as their ancestors. They said, "do we get resurrected after we have died and become dust and bones? 'Such promises we and our parents got before. It's just tales from the past." Say, "Who owns the earth and everyone on it, if you know?" They will say, "GOD". Say, "Why do you not then take heed?" says the Quran in surah 23.

There are movies and fiction which I actually do appreciate thou. Little cheesy, but "Schindler's list" and "Life of Brian" are movies I like - The former because of its documentary yet cinematic depiction of man's horrible crimes against ourselves. The Quran says that:

"Then Allah sent a crow who scratched the ground to show him to hide the dead body of his brother. He (the murderer) said: "Woe to me! Am I not even able to be as this crow and to hide the dead body of my brother?" Then he became one of those who regretted. 32. Because of that We ordained for the Children of Israel that if anyone killed a person not in retaliation of murder, or (and) to spread mischief in the land - it would be as if he killed all mankind, and if anyone saved a life, it would be as if he saved the life of all mankind. And indeed, there came to them Our Messengers with clear proofs, evidence, and signs, even then after that many of them continued to exceed the limits (e.g. by doing oppression unjustly and exceeding beyond the limits set by Allah by committing the major sins) in the land!", 5:32-33.

Oscar Schindler existed for real and as a businessman, he first employed Jews of the camps for labour, but ended being a German hero, saving thousands of those lives. He had to escape, unfortunately, due to his former connections with Nazis but before this he received a moulted ring
from "his Jews" with an inscription with the same verse as cited: "Whoever saves one life saves the world entire". The Quran says: "Good deeds are not equal to the evil ones. Repel other’s evil deeds with your good deeds. You will see that he, with whom you had enmity, will become your close friend”, 41:34. If Jews, Christians, and Muslims could share the holy land, then the entire Universe would embrace truth and understand the meaning of love.

The later, "Life of Brian" is hilarious and I sense The God in almost each and every scene. It's true in a sense that Jesus never died on a cross, not say the parody on both the Roman Empire and Jewish- & religious sectarianism in general. I especially like the one where they are to stone a man who spoke God's name, since Jews, as told before, think that God's real name is not revealed. The poor guy defends himself by saying that he just appreciated his wife's cooking so much that he thought it was fitting for Jehowa. As soon as he says that he gets stoned, for saying the "unspoken", but the judge stops the mob and says that no one is to throw a stone before he says so "even if they do say Jehowa", and so instead he himself gets stoned for saying it unintentionally. Yeh, "wait till Biggus Dickus hears about this" , ba dum tsh! Jesus, according to the Bible, was tested by the rabbis and scribes, who wanted to know how he judges and by what moral so they asked him if stoning an accused woman for adultery was right? He, as we all know, says that the one not guilty should cast the first stone, and by this he stops an innocent human being from being murdered. But there is a very wise teaching in this which not so often is taken up. The Quran says that:

"All food was lawful to the children of Israel except that which Israel had forbidden to himself, before the Taurat was revealed. Say: Bring then the Taurat and read it, if you are truthful.", 3:93.

This means that they made own laws, even if God accepted some and if the Tanakh (Hebrew name for the Bible) would today be intact, we could believe that there exist a complete truth in the 613 Mitzvot - that Moses received 613 commandments on the mount. Maybe some foreign enemy stole the original tablets? But the challenge from the verse above is also to convince us of the light in the Arabic Quran. It is still today remembered in whole by hundreds of thousand, if not millions, believers by heart and here is yet another challenge: do we know any other bigger book people can recite from start to finish in same ease? Let us have an epic battle then! I'm just being witty, so don't expect some armed Jihad, with me yelling Allah Akbar yall. No, seriously, i did try to find one verse from the Bible to be impartial, firstly from the New Testament, but I thought it would be to "Christocentric", and the Torah/Tanakh is, thou I've read the whole of it, to big for the moment to
go roughly through, so I settled we this quoted. And to be consequent now, if Jesus would say that stoning was wrong he would have been stoned himself, and if saying it's right he would appeal his people but not his Lord. He was clever to free that woman so he would be cleaned from evil later himself. Same type of thinking is now infecting the so called Islamic Sharia (law). For example, the Quran says that the punishment for adultery, for both men and women of course, is with one hundred lashes and only if four trustfully witnesses has seen the sex act, but "if they repent then Allah is merciful". Man are used to murder fellow men just to hide their own crimes and ignorance, as did Cain when killing Abel and trying to hide his lifeless corps. Firstly, adultery is a degenerating disease and an abomination, but what we think or feel is not always what corresponds with reality. Many feel dishonored if the one they married cheats on them, but to say that we should kill them by stoning just because some books we don't know are saying the truth or not, and which where written long time after, says so? If that was true, then books would through the stones themselves just to protect God's and the Prophet's true sayings. If there are not four witnesses then, and only the spouse accuses the other for cheating? In those cases the one accused should swear four times that she is innocent and the fifth time curse herself if she is lying, and the accuser should do the same -four time say that he is telling the truth and on the fifth curse himself by God if he is telling a lie, says the Quran in 24:6. Some can argue and say, what if one catches a cheater but is alone and instead summons four witnesses by forcing the adulterates to not leave? Then one could argue against and claim it was a setup, since no one knows what happened before they came to see? And we have so called “photo evidence”, but honestly I wouldn’t even believe in Moses if he showed me a pic of something from the metaphysics in the era of Deep Fakes from all sides. It’s very uncommon for four (and not to mention trustworthy) people to witness a sex-act, if it's not in a brothel of course, but the God only wants us to fear Him since this kind of behaviours are not acceptable in a thriving society. The fate of the state Israel after Jesus’ life time wasn’t a happy one, so you know. Instead, I say, we should through books to the ignorant people, so they can be illuminated and act righteously before their Creator. It's life you where playing with! Secondly, the Ahadiths cannot be above God's true eternal words, is my personal belief. He, the God is kind, just and forgiving. So, before we go deeper in the realm of the unseen, I want to clarify some issues.

As you already know, religions are known sometimes to be very apologetic in nature, thou it is considered to be quite the opposite by their opponents, and this story is not an exception, but the real reason why I was and continuously will be very polemical sometimes has to do with my meeting with ignorance and people with hard hearts and no compassion. I want above all else to
mention to the reader that I believe that the Creator exists and that what was said, and later will be said is the truth. I wanted to find out if a God existed or not and the journey to this answer is one I wish nobody will experience. I've lost all I held dear and the only one to blame is my self. I found out who I am, both the dark sides of humans as the bright one, and the miraculous fate predestined from The seeing and hearing God.

The Reportage, this short but consistent text, is a mixture of articles and miscellaneous and a narrative through my eyes. As said, I have no interest in partiality so therefore when directing the text one interested in metaphysics, I try to choose a journalistic approach to the writing. And, sorry, but I'm not, either openly or covertly, one God, prophet or any other in these contexts, beside a writer, and I also apologize for my necessary subjectivity coming to speak about the God. Yes, this story is the truth! With this, I hope to be over seen in my shortcomings and I hope to achieve a place in the kingdom of heaven, reserved for those who believe, and for the whole world as-well. These narratives are not Magic, philosophy, a new religion, Science or an ideology, it is instead a different kind of reportage-book with interviews and information from the metaphysical realm, believe it or not.

Without God, I would not have been able to do this work and I would like to give a big thanks to Him alone, He who created everything in the world! It's really not that remarkable, what this story tells, but think again of the scriptures and then compare for gaining wisdom and signs. The entire publication is based on mystical experiences and are predetermined and inspired in my dreams of God. I want to emphasize that this paper does not get value without the original records as the records get more value with this story, and that no one is worthy, but his God.

The aim is not to try to overturn, compete with, or beautify the Quran, the Bible or other interesting books or religious deeds, or to try to teach religion as Islam. I try only to be impartial, for "God loves the non-partial", it says in the Quran, for example in surah 60:8; and in Indian religions most people pursue to work without wanting to access the "fruits of labour", and journalism is to be relevant, true and impartial/objective. Why tell a fictional story when you can tell reality truthfully which, in the case of my mysterious research, is more marvellous than anything anyone could come up with? The reason of telling this upcoming narrative is to show God's omnipotence and to give sustenance to the previous facts so people in my times can believe at least in the possibility of Him existing, more or less. And if there are ambiguities, errors or bad facts in the story, I go on to change this, if reliable evidence is presented.

He, The Creator and my God, exists as surely as man can see and hear this story and remember
it being told,- He is the Almighty, Most Wise,- He who appeared several times to me in my dreams with signs realized in daily life. Therefore do not expect me to bring down a book from heaven, the Philosopher's stone, the staff or Ra, angels, pictures of the unseen or any material evidence of its existence. The day someone does this huge thing all matters will be settled and no respite will be given to regret or believe - compare it with the metaphysical aspect of "loving". Who has seen love itself personified or touched it? Love is what binds humans together and with something Bigger, but the moment you start to demand evidence for love from you spouse or friend it becomes instead a disease and an obsession, loosing its meaning and purpose all together. Instead we give each other gifts, kind words and appreciation as signs of the love felt. I wish I could have powers to show you God or life after death, who doesn't? Would it be honest thou, to claim that one believes just because the eyes are satisfied and the brain thinks it knows? To believe is to love and true love is to be able to forgive those who repent and are willing to walk the path of the good and righteous. On the other hand we have the gift of dreaming and the one who have had a special dream knows how convinced you become of unseen realities when contemplating around it as soon as the eyes opens the following day, am I right? It's contradictory to provide evidence of unseen to be seen if it's unseen, otherwise it just wouldn't be unseen any more, with risk ultimately leading to an indifference towards life. We are all different with different views of life, and this is a sign of how complex existence actually is. (Don’t now go thinking that every one saying they are truthful are so, we have rationality also as means of knowing and understanding). It doesn't need to be harder than that, considering that faith and belief are important parts of the concept of God, when speaking about the Creator in other words. I can attest that the evidence also are of natural character, I take it from the beginning in the form of a story about my destiny as a living Fate.

- Personal Presentation -

"Jantelagen", "The law of Jante" is a very Swedish "folk law" and is roughly understood as "no one should think they are more then they are or better then any one else". -Sorry but I will break it, least said, not as in me believing myself to be better than others but more as the Swedes actually implements this; as someone being a Besserwisser, Chutzbah or just an attention seeker which can be misunderstood as a "social sinner" ala Northerners. But Swedes break this all the time as we claim that we are the only ones having the concepts of "Lagom" and "Allemansrätten", roughly
translated as "All men's right" meaning that all are allowed to be in lands owned by private owners (except for plots and gardens of house owners without permission), camp, light up a fire, pick berries and mushrooms etc in public nature, as long as one keeps rules of taking care of the lands. And when I try to conceptualize "Lagom" I actually find it very difficult, but we can see it as "the middle". "How was the thai meal, Britt-Marie?", one Swede asks another one. "Lagom starkt" – In English "Lagom hot", she answers back trying to say it was not to spicy, nor to bland. Also in Turkish they have the same idea, but they instead say "Taman", which is not exactly as "Lagom" but similar and which also is adopted in Albanian where it has the exact meaning as the Swedish version. Albanian and Kosovan laws, lastly documented in medieval times, also allows people to do the same as that which "Allemansrätten" defines, but with an extended right to also hunt as long as you have license for firearms (thou not many do this, except as nature conservation in desperate situations, as killing cute and beautiful animals is considered heartbreaking for most Albanians and many go beyond and actually seeing it as a sin of some sort. At least it used to be this way. Albania has in recent years banned hunting altogether after the devastation on wild life due to hunting tourism from abroad and in Kosovo people with old traditions in mind don't respect the modern laws for license which has had a negative impact on the country's fauna), which lately made them popular places to visit among hikers or "backpackers" who like to be free in the sacred wilderness.

Sorry again.

So, my life journey begins with the God and my soul existed before my body, and that is how I know who He is and He knows who I am, in a special way. In a dream, I saw friends talking kindly as youths, but something was stressful. I was challenged by someone or I felt that something told me that I would now for a while live on Earth to get the word from God the Lord and return back to win what I saw in the dream, or else! And a cousin told me that the one who does not believe in fate will burn i Hell. Then I was transported through Universe and the star constellations and finally to our blue and beautiful Planet. Anyway, I have had much luck, but like an Indian proverb that says, "before enlightenment, one must fetch firewood and water, after enlightenment one must still fetch wood and water", I can say that I can not do anything for myself. The good that comes to me is from God and for the unconscious bad I hope my God sees and hears me so I can be forgiven for I am bad and He is the only One who has Created life. And I ask you to have some understanding of small mistakes in this text.

In ancient Greek mythology, there were not just fairy tales, myths, or stories of "gods", but also other spirits and even people made themselves apparent. Such was the story of Icarus and Daedalus,
the father and son who were detained but decided to flee. The father Daedalus had an idea. Daedalus realized that they could take the feathers from the birds and with wax to make wings which they would get help to escape with, and fly away to freedom forever. After doing so, they began to escape, but his son Icarus looked to the sky for a long time and got hubris. (Hubris is an ancient Greek term that means arrogance towards God, gods, or the high power.) Icarus hubris was based on his desire to take a step further and fly to the sky and Sun, but instead he was punished for it. The Sun's heat melted the wax that held the feathers of Icarus wings so that he fell to the sea like a stone. The moral of this myth is of many kinds. One message is that you should always listen to the father, God or the high power - not getting hubris, as it is called in Greek. Another interpretation is essensialistic, which argues that the myth of Icarus and Daedalus has a message about what is possible to build and what is not. If man builds air-planes, this is good but if humans build UFOs, she will be punished like Icarus, who would not listen to his father's request not to fly too high and instead settle for just escape and freedom. Maybe if the God wants us to know, He will give appropriate knowledge of how to accomplish such a task and maybe some one should ask why the Universe was created and what nothingness actually can be or do you not see that space is not empty but filled with small particles and unseen energies? Imagine if you somehow remove this and create nothing, then would for example 1000 light years be long or would it not instead be instant in between start and finish? Perhaps Icarus even may have survived, given the importance attached to that he fell to the sea? But there is something else I believe in and follow, that is the Creator of the universe and Islam. What, am I not allowed to be free and have a private life?

My name is Fatmir Ahmetgjekaj (one with good luck,- Fati=fate and mirë=good in the Albanian language) the son of Osman, Zenun, Abaz, Beqir, Zekë, Kekë, Gjekë, Ahmet, Mustafa, Prekë, Lekë, Vukë Son of Lekë, way back to the late 15th- or early 16th century from the unique town Isniqë (Lekë, Albanian for Alexander, had three sons - Canë, Nikë, Prekë - who converted from Catholicism to Islam and became leaders of the Valley by the leave of the Ottomans after saving the daughter of the Osman vizier of our land (there are different versions of the legend but they all end in the same matter - she gets killed anyway in the end and you can still see her grave called "vorri i nuses" - "the grave of the bride", near the town, and the people converts to Islam), says the legends and a part of it the Norwegian social anthropologist and ethnographer Berit Backer in her work about Albanian culture derived from the mountain area of western Kosova and Northern Albania in her book "Behind stone walls" which talks about Albanian house-holding, family life, social life and traditions, focusing only in the traditions and laws of Isniqë), from the clan Shala (there are 12
clans among Albanians and traditionally the Shala where the smallest and poorest of them, except for Isniqi, whose inhabitants are 100% ethnic Shqiptarë Muslims with all descending from Lekë's three sons, and where the richest of all. No worries about inbreed because the marriage traditions among Albanians, generally derived from this region and specifically Isniqë, don’t allow couples to marry from same clans, though it is not prohibited but most of us think it’s best for the identity and union of the people, at least in old days but even in those times young boys and girls dated each other but they where in the end married to some one chosen by their parents and although they could speak against this it was not socially accepted to go against the family, which of course resulted in many broken hearts and in extreme cases blood sheds and feuds. Isniqë is also the village where Isa Boletinis origin is from,- leader of the Albanians during the liberation wars against the Ottoman empire and the Montenegrin & Serbian wars who aimed to share Kosova, which resulted in independence in 1912 for Albania, thou he himself was born in Isniqi he actually lived near Mitrovica. Isa Boletini was of course also from the lineage of Lekë. A famous story is that when he was in London for peace treaties he was asked to hand over his guns which he presumably did. After the meeting the foreign secretary said: “General, the newspapers might record tomorrow that Isa Boletini, whom even Mahmut Shefqet Pasha could not disarm, was just disarmed in London”, where upon Boletini draws a small gun from his pocket and says "No, no, not in London either". Isa was in his younger days the commander of Sultan Abdul Hamid II’s personal guard for eight years, before the Balkan Wars broke out and he then instead resisted occupations from all fronts. The war which preceded and later ignited the First World War with the assassination of Prince Ferdinand of the Austro-Hungarian empire in the Bosnian capital of Sarajevo. The German reichskanzler (Prime minister) Otto von Bismarck, aka “the iron chancellor” who united the German free and separate states in to one country - The German Empire - once insightfully said “One day the great European War will come out of some damned foolish thing in the Balkans”). My grand mother from my father’s side had Bosnian descendants from her mother’s side and my surname Ahmetgjekaj, also written as AhmetXhekaj, is both Arab-Islamic and Albanian, probably Christian or Hebrew as-well. Ahmed comes from the root HMD which means honour in Arabic and Gjekë is an Albanian name for Jack, Jake and which in turn probably derives from Zechariah, Mary's relative, or even John and Jesus or Jakob themselves when they have the same etymology and family strain. Gjekë split with the others from the lineage of Mustafa, creating my branch of the family (other surnames from the lineage of Mustafa are Mehmetaj, Bajraktari and Ahmetaj).

My Albanian descendency has affected my life very much and has meant a lot for my soul. From my grandfather Zenun up to Zekë there are graves to visit, and the earlier of my ancestor are renowned. Probably from Tropojë in northern Albania, my relatives moved to the village Isniqi and later Beqir to Rudi's village (named Rudica in Serbian. Originally there were two brothers - Rudi
and Budi - Budi founded the neighboring village Budisallci (a Catholic Albanian village), and Rudi founded Rudina, Rudeshi or just Rudi, as it is called in Albanian (one in the majority Muslim Albanian village, with some rich Romani and Serbian houses)), a village between Kosova's and Albania's largest rivers Drini and Burimi or Istog in Serbian, with a historical significance since ancient times which used to hold the only bridges crossing the rivers in that western region of Kosovë. But personally, I mostly lived in the capital Prishtina and moved to Sweden in the summer of 1991.

Kosovo is formed like a square and is surrounded by mountains with two valleys in the middle (the eastern is called Dukagjini and the western Kosova - together in ancient times "Dardania") and a hill from north to south between the two valleys in the east and west, and the area around Isniqi is known to be central location of many of the Albanian legends, situated between Albania and Kosovo. My relatives, who first came from northern Albania, settled there, and later others from Constantine's home-town. In the late Mediaeval times a Serbian leader occupied the Balkans (accept the Albanian alps between Albania & Kosovo, and Athens in Greece) and also Kosova for ten years, and later the Muslims came there as-well. Like many other occupations they are many times nor just nor friendly. Some Albanians had fled to the mountains and were after Skanderbeg and Lekë Dukagjini heading back to their homes in the valleys, while the ones left where forced to adopt to Serbian rules. There's also a world-famous monastery (Visoki, Monastery of Decani) near Isniqi and its river (1 km away), an UNESCO World Heritage which the medieval Serbian king Stephen, who is seen as a saint in orthodoxy, rebuild and is buried at (built on the foundations of a former Albanian church and which was, according to archaeological excavations, preceded by Ilirio-Dardanian temples for prayer. And according to over 40 inscriptions in the church, dating from 1330, it was constructed by the Albanian stone mason Don Fra Vita Kuqi on the land properties of Hak Kuqi),- a church historically and still much venerated by Albanians who until the early 1900s was guarded by assigned Albanians by the Serbians, This temple is filled with frescos and some shows images that are said to depict UFOs (one of the strongest "evidences" held by ufologists that man has had a belief in extraterrestrial life long back in history. Each year, the locals report about strong bursts of light on the mountains and the valley. Many in that area have come to tell me about bursting round light in the sky. One man told me that he, as a child, had been there, on the mountains, with his grandfather and another, when suddenly round, big and strong glows were revealed a short distance away.
- I asked my grandfather what it was, he told me on.
- Let it be, do not look into it, his grandfather replied while he held his eyes.
- What was it you saw, I asked?
- I do not know, but it can be anything, he replied, and looked with a strange look to confirm the conversation beforehand about aliens and life outside our world.

It is said that I was born in the summer solstice in 1984, under thunder a stormy Thursday morning, 21 June (summer solstice according to NASA and others) and 1404 in Hijri calendar, exactly the last quarter of the lunar month, the 21st, 22nd or 23rd depending on the time of crescent seen in the last quarter, on a south-facing slope and also with the Moon in the waning half phase, by my parents Sadie from Jasiqi and Osman Ahmetgjekaj, in a group of six siblings. About storms and lightning it says in the Quran, surah 13:12 as follows: “it is he that allows lightning dazzle you, and inspire you with fear as well as hope, and it is he who drives the heavy clouds”. The Moon has meant a lot to people, since ancient times. They said that the crescent Moon in new phase symbolizes rebirth, a good time to start a new project or a time to build strength in. Full Moons was considered to be dangerous, yet very powerful. Instead of exploiting the danger during the full Moon, rituals of power were instead performed one to two days before and after. For those who wanted to rest well, have a good sex life, or understand death, they could take advantage of the waning lunar cycle, pagans believed a time ago.

Midsummer is celebrated in honour of this day, and on that day the maypole is raised which symbolizes a male phallus, fertilizing mother earth and may explain why it almost always rains on midsummer - that’s what the ritual is for, the sky will fertilize the earth and the earth will not be fruitful unless there is liquid. The party participants in Swedish celebration of midsummer, usually dance around the phallus singing "små grodorna, små grodorna är lustiga att se - the small frogs, the small frogs are peculiar to see", while jumping around imitating frogs. I think this is indeed that what James Frazer would call Homoeopathic or Imitative Magic in his theory of Sympathetic magic, because frogs usually lay eggs and come around during wet times and especially in rainy days. There are few who know the background of why Midsummer became such a big party in Sweden. Some party for the fun of it, others because it is tradition and there are those who do it because Midsummer is considered sacred. Still, girls pick seven or nine flowers to put under the pillow and hopefully see the one she will marry. It is said that this day was surrounded by a sexual energy, which also explains why the pole is stucked to the ground. Midsummer poles may look innocent, but they seem to symbolize an erect penis to impregnate "Mother Earth". The church has
done everything to prevent this big Swedish folk festival, they moved for example John the Baptist's birthday from being June 21 to become 24 instead. Even John's cousin Jesus was said to have been born on 21-23 December (winter solstice), but still Christians celebrate it at the 25:th instead, just to not collide with paganism. The thought of The Summer Solstice affecting love and its players must also have influenced William Shakespeare when he wrote the play "A Midsummer Night's Dream", which takes place in Illyria - a story with mythological character telling about answered as unanswered love and the bewitchment of lust and beauty, reminding of eternity in a dream form as constant gripping but seldom kept.

God yes, how was it now that I became chosen by The most powerful Lord? Now I have to try to remember each fragment of what happened. The more I think back, the more other shows up. It actually began earlier. For you to know what I'm talking about, you should know what God had planned from the beginning, as it was then. But in itself it probably started before then. This is perhaps why it really began with my birth or even before. Anyway, in India, I dreamed the strangest dream ever. From almost have been a comrade of Karl Marx's future followers, God caught me. To clarify: During a trip to India we found ourselves in the town of Pushkar, Rajastani desert in northwestern India. Best known is the city for its Brahma temple which was said to be the only one dedicated to Brahma in all of India. Brahma is the creator of all, according to most traditions in India, says among other Bhagavat in Purana Chapter 1. Anyway, one day I met a street vendor who sold me a Shivalinga. A Shivalinga is a "phallic altar" for the worship of Shiva and is available in different sizes. Shiva is said by some Hindu traditions to be the destroying power of creation. He is described riding a bull, having a trident as a symbol and the Ganges River flowing from his head and generates a sexual force, hence the "phallic altar" that is bundle to him. The following I found when I recently studied the Shiva Purana: "Just as Shiva's energy is Considered the greatest of all goddesses so the earthly phallic emblem of Shiva is spoken of as the most excellent of all". The altar depicts a penis (lingam) in a vagina (yoni). Shivaits pours milk on the lingam running down the yoni, and in the end on the ground, and this symbolizes fertility. It seemed suspicious from the beginning, that someone wanted to sell an altar. I saw that the linga was used and also picked up from the lake. In the town of Pushkar, there is a lake in the middle, and in this lake people sacrificed everything from food, money, jewellery, flowers and similar objects.

The same night I dreamed that I met the owner of the altar, who wanted it back as someone had sacrificed it to him in the Pushkar Lake. In this lake located in the middle of the city like an unusual square, if it is not so, then it is probably the world's largest outdoor pool for human usage I have
ever yet seen, people put everything from food, money, jewellery and other valuable items as offerings to their idols. Shiva danced in my dream with red and furious eyes, in the dark of the empty space saying:

"That Yoni-Linga was sacrificed to me and I want it back. If you don't return it, I will destroy your life"

The dance got more furious and while dancing he slowly moved backwards until he disappeared completely. Instead, out of the dark void, I heard a quiet voice that took my soul to the Universes mysterious places. The angel told me that the only worthy of belief in was the Creator. "He is the God of Islam", he continued and "He promises you a gift, if you have faith", the angel ended the dream saying. I saw the stars fall, one by one, the Sun came up and the moon went down in the dream and I woke up with a troubled soul, but with a strong will to act. In my mind, I heard my self say:

"Are they waiting (who disbelieve) for the Last Time to suddenly to come upon them when they least expect it (- and remorse time is up)?", "Greater is He in His glory, in the heavens and the earth, the Lord Almighty - and far from (the attempts of people) to describe (his essence)", the Quran 43:66,82.

I decided to return the Linga in to the lake but strangely enough, I could not find my shoes and instead took my friends slippers and went to the city centre. When I had arrived at the lake, I threw away the altar and turned feet back toward the hotel. But, again, my soul was troubled. "Oh Shiva, if it really was you last night in my dream claiming the linga, give me back my shoes", I said with a loud voice in the middle of the town, and in English according to my memory. As soon as I entered the hotel's penthouse, one of the hotel workers came up with my shoes and told me that a monkey had just ran down with my shoes from the ceiling. Monkeys are thought to be helpers of the divine, in India. This strange story came to evolve even more in Sweden, a story I myself find hard to believe in, but do it because of my fear of God for loosing some special opportunities. Many years later the second dream, with the angel, came true when The God gave me his sign in the warm summer and clear night sky. Nobody believed in me and the wannabe believers assumed that I was worshipping the person Shiva, until a dear female friend, whom I love very much, asked me if I indeed believed in Shiva, due to the incident? Unbelievably enough, I hadn't even prepared myself for a such obvious answer to an interesting and straightforward, but till then absent, question, but
was very confident in simply saying "Yes, I believe he exists but I don't worship him!". How could some one do such a thing, since The Lord blessed me with my name and birth and so forth? Believe that there exist powers and persons knowing, with the will of their Creator, secrets of metaphysics, but that doesn't make these creations worshippable!

Just as in the strange coincidence in India, I one summer night in 2005, asked God straight out if He could give me that sign I was promised in the dream with the angel and Shiva in India. In the same moment I asked for it, the God sent it. I just asked for a shooting star, and lo and behold he gave me a cascade,- a shower of lights brightening the empty dark sky, filling my heart with happiness. Many would probably instead have asked for a big house or the love of this world, where I just couldn't find any other way to get evidence of the existence of God in another way than to follow my backbone and intuitive spirit. This led to the biggest tests of my life. I lost the old and was given the new. I lost all falseness and found one truth. I lost my human companions, but found the best friend of the world. I lost my senses but was given the pure word. I am being given what no one has been given before me and a gift no one ever will be given after me again - The God's best gift of gifts. I found out that most are being belied and are sleeping. We actually don't see with the eyes but rather with the inner soul and unfortunately the unbelievers fumbles in the darkness of ignorance because of their sleepy senses but the one searching the truth will surely find it - it's with God of the worlds. That night there came no more meteors, at least not during that hour as I stood and watched for more. I bowed my self to Him for the first time, and nothing became the same afterwards. He, the Creator wants to highlight certain circumstances in the squared drama between religious traditions, scientific academies, institutions of society and tales and show His eternal domination:

"Blessed be He who has everything in His hand and whose power conquers all!" says the God about himself in Quran 67:1.

Moreover, the Albanians have their own way to call themselves. We call ourselves Shqipetarë meaning "eagle's heir" or "he who has an eagles gift" and are in addition to the Bosnians, individuals and Muslim immigrants, the only European monotheists. According to an Albanian legend, that looks in many ways in addition to the most common, because of Zoti (God in Albanian), a young hunter was in the mountains hunting. He came up to the nest of a great black eagle, where it had left her baby bird completely alone with a snake as the eaglets food, a snake the
eagle mother assumed to be dead. The hunter found the eaglet left out with a threatening snake suddenly attacking the little bird in an attempt to kill it and just at that moment the hunter took hold of the snake and smashed it against the rocks. Then he simply took the eaglet and began to climb down, and in that moment the eagle mother screamed, asking the hunter to stop and instead return the eaglet. The hunter responded by warning the eagle, as he had earned the eaglet in that the eagle mother had been uncareful towards her own chick. The eagle said that the man was indeed stronger, but that she thought a lot about her young, promising the hunter he would get the eagle's force and sight with the piercing of the unseen world, speaking truth (Interpretations, translations and saying what the unseen says is called Shqiptim in modern Albanian) and everyone would see him as a clan-leader and call him "Shqiptarë", if he would put the tiny chick back in the nest. The hunter felt compassion and understanding and went along with it. Since then, there was nothing that could beat the man, he succeeded in all situations and got help in war and hunting and the eaglet had now had grown up and flew over his head throughout its life. His people who saw it called him Shqiptetarë, elected him as king and followed him. This version is one of the more. Other happened on other times in different places, although not all Albanians know all the legends, but still they believe they have the eagle gift or a relationship with the eagles and Zoti (most think that they are directly from an eagle mother, but this is just an extreme view in my opinion). A second Albanian story is about two eggs instead, but ends basically in the same manner. This story explains how the Shqiptetarë wins the war with the eagles, and becomes a leader, and how the Albanians later got the flag with the black double-headed eagle, which is also a symbol of belief. (A black eagle symbolizes power over death and fear in only one God, and the modern red background means that it has required blood to win and love to believe. Two heads or two bodies close to each other protecting each others back symbolizes the two original tribes Gega & Toska). The double headed eagle has in fact been found all across the globe and so also in ancient Illyria, as a cultural and tribal symbol, placed in art on for example war shields or in architecture and stone crafts - in contrast to the claim of the anti-albanians with no knowledge, saying it's only Gjergj Kastrioti’s, Skenderberg, family symbol (This Albanian king, born in 1404-1405, was the highest ranked Ottoman general who was sent to conquer Europe. Riding to Hungary, he instead changed his mind and went back to Albania. Skenderbeg means Alexander the great in Turkish & Arabic and his helmet with the two horned goat is now at a museum in Vienna, Austria to show his significance for the European geopolitics. But after his death European countries betrayed the
Albanians and would it not have been for the Muslims we would have been a memory of mysteries). In 2008 I dreamed of him. In the nightly dream my soul was the battle field, to become Gjergj Kastrioti's horse, and then to become his sword and then I was a Muslim cut in half by it, and I became his horned helmet and lastly his word, vibrating in the air which I saw:

- This land is mine and it's only for God's chosen people.

Put in mind that to this day no one has ever worshipped eagles among Shqiptars, but instead only remembering the stories orally by "songs" and good speakings. The story in question is about a man who was shunned by his people, after a number of accidents he was accused for, and with ignominy he lonely and hungry withdrew to the mountains, til he reached an eagle's nest where he found two eggs. After taking the eggs he went on his way down when the eagles suddenly called out for him to stop. He did not listen and continued instead with them, but the eggs were to be returned, had the eagles firmly decided and shouted again and again. The man listened at last and now strangely he could understand their speech. He got a tip from the eagles - he would not be concerned over food and feel no guilt because of who he was. Just as the rivers carry the fish and food for the eagles, Zoti would carry the promise that the man would be called Shqipetarë and become leader, if he returned the eggs. After the eagles gave him the promise he saved his people against the invading armies, by warning them since he saw them coming beforehand and thus won back their trust. If the stories are true or not, is out for belief and some may be and others not - but they tell about situations some strong men in hard times are forced to resolve by following the truthful soft heart and take care of the earth. While we have the chance we would also like to remind that man's first word on the moon was not the famous Neil Armstrong speech - A small step for man but a giant leap for mankind - but it was actually "The eagle has landed", which they said when their carrier "The Eagle" landed on the surface! In fact, the Albanian legends can provide a new angle to the myths of Hellenism, given that they come from the same area and have similarities including the name of God, Zoti in Albanian. Zot is a God in the singular expression, while Zoti means "the God". Two other lesser used native words for God are Hyji and Përendia (probably from the proto Indo-European word for God - Perun, and Dia - Greek and Latin for God. Hyji is an Ancient word for light, star or guidance - the root of the modern word Yjë or Yll, meaning star,- compare with old English "ysle"). What postmodern influenced and false sources like Wikipedia claims, are actually thesis contradicting themselves. Serb nationalists and their contra-part the Albanian dito tells
history as truth is invented. For example Greek and Serb nationalists say that Illyrian is extinguished while in the same time for example Irish and North Europeans proposes that languages as Norse or Gaelic influenced modern Scandinavian and so on. One linguistic rookie easily finds at least 100 ancient words if you examine modern words in "Shqipë" - Albanian. The Illyrian tongue is indeed long gone, but the same rule applies for all and one must accept that we speak a language influenced by many generations and so to come. Had the biased nationalists known the future, sure enough the ancient books would have been burnt so as to convey their ignorance towards Albanians. According the Albanian consensus, Constantine the great was from Dardania (ancient Kosova stretching to Naissus or Nish in Serbian, the third largest city of the country which was inhabited with more than 50% Albanians before the 2000:th century and who where deported slowly to today's Kosovo and the Bosporus making the Serbs a majority by 1980 where there now lives approximately 80-90% Serbs), and had the double headed eagle as a symbol which also is the symbol of the orthodox church. Constantine was the emperor who made the Roman empire christian, or initiated the process and also created the city of Constantinople - the center of the Byzantine empire or East Rome and the orthodox church, in what is known as the region of Dardanelles which in ancient times was a Dardanian colony and origin.

The day I was born is also said to have been special in a "hadithic perspective". Hadith means stories and are also included in the Quran, but are also available in a collection outside the Quran, called Sunnah of prophet Muhamed (Muhameds path), may he rest in peace. In the Quran, the second surah verse 185 says, it is to read that:

"To give people guidance, in the month of Ramadhan, the revelation of the Quran started, in which guidance is by which the right can be measured and distinguished from wrong. You who see the New Moon, feast the month out."

The surah is called "Layl al Qadr", which means "Night of Power", "Night of Destiny", or also "Night of Decree" - meaning that which is predestined. Layl means "night" and "Qadr" means "fate" (my midwife is said to have been called Layla, by the way). Further, it states that the down bringing of the Quran took place during a special night and there is a whole chapter dedicated to this holy night, which is said to be the night that the Prophet Muhamed received the revelation from the Archangel Gabriel. Surah Layl Al Qadr writes following:

Verily! We have sent it (this Qur’an) down in the night of Al-Qadr (Decree)
And what will make you know what the night of Al-Qadr (Decree) is?

The night of Al-Qadr (Decree) is better than a thousand months (i.e. worshipping Allah in that night is better than worshipping Him a thousand months, i.e. 83 years and 4 months).)

Therein descend the angels and the Ruh [Jibrael (Gabriel)] by Allah’s Permission with all Decrees,

Peace! (All that night, there is Peace and Goodness from Allah to His believing slaves) until the appearance of dawn.”

Sunni Muslims (those who follow the Sunnah - way) argues generally that this night might be the 27th of Ramadhan, while Shia (party supporters at Imam Ali, Muhamed's cousin, adopted son, and the first to become a Muslim) believe that it is the 23:d of the same month. Muhamed is to have said the following when he was asked about the occurrence of the Night of Destiny: "Who of you remembers when the Moon looked like half a bowl?” -///- "Search it in Ramadhan's last ten nights” -///- "Because of a fight between some, about what night it is, I forgot it when I was asked" -///-

"After a follower of Islam, asked the Prophet, may he rest in peace, what night the Night of Destiny was, Muhamed said that it was the previous, current or next coming. This conversation took place on 22 Ramadhan!” -///- "The angels told Muhamed that the Night of fate would occur one night with rain, and when the Prophet woke up on the morning of 21st Ramadhan the Mosque had leaked water after a widespread rain during the night", says for example Hadith Sahih, Muslim and Sahih Bukhari. Allah says in the surah 2 and 3 that man never hold his word and that better is not to promise or swear due to weakness of man but still a follower of Islam said that he knew when the night falls and thus many believe it: "I swear by Allah that I know which night it is. It is the night the Messenger of Allah, peace be upon him, ordered us to observe standing in prayer. It is the night on the eve of the 27th of Ramadhan”, says Sahih Muslim. There are three collections of Hadiths which are believed to be saihih - true - Sahih Muslim, Sahih Bukhari and Sahih Termidhi, authored by theses three imams. All three of these claims that the Night of Fate is a night in the end of Ramadhan. The only night the Prophet Muhamed says is possible is one of the last ten, but also some times another. Many Muslims stay up all these last ten nights in prayer during Ramadhan, hoping to find the right night and have their debts forgiven. There are two major groups that discuss the relevance of these Hadiths, if they are complementary to the Quran or not. Those who claim that they are not true do it on the basis of two or three verses of Quran as the surah 77, the last verse: "Those who believe in other hadith than this Quran, end up in the fire", while those who believe in them do also on the basis of two or three verses: "Follow Muhamed's way", calls the Quran. The stories people had about the Prophet Muhamed was collected and was later called "The Prophet's Way" and many of them were written down 300 years after the Prophet Muhamed's death, may he
rest in peace, and some 200 or - 100 years after. But according to the God of Muhamed everyone's deeds will be weighed, in a big day, including the prophets, my own and the Saints. But in the end, I aim not to teach about the religion Islam or some other faith, because prophet Muhamed and the founders do it better, according to a dream I've had, my goal is rather to send news that the religions are true and are verified in fate and also to clarify what people misunderstand when talking in terms of faith.

For those who want blessings in degree with the Israelis, should have the Quran for certification of a received textual miracle with written narrative in book form, and it should also be used for reconciliation in conflicts around the messages, the Quran says repeating over and over again. Judgment Day is equivalent to The hour or time when everything happens. Those who fear that something bad will happen to them that day, ask Allah for help and call Him. The believers ask for gifts that are spiritual or guidance. And then they ask to be spared from the path they have who don't have Allah's blessings, or who have been affected by his anger. They cry out to the God, bows, goes down with forehead to the ground and then sit on knees (a technique seen in all religions and is also mentioned in the Bible; when the Israelis returning from captivity in Babylon they go down on the face before YHWH, and is also visible even in secular cases where someone asking for something goes down on the forehead to get the wish fulfilled) says the surahs 2:43, 2:150, 22:26, 48:29, 50:40, 17:110, 7:31, 4:43, 29:45, 16:89, 6:114. In Islam, it is very important to wash the hands and arms to the elbows, face and hair and feet to the ankles before prayer, says surah 5:6. If someone want to learn this technique, then that person should turn to the one who can, or a mosque and follow the imam, clarifies the Quran, still after mentioning that man should call to the God, then bow, then forehead on ground then meditate on Allah’s names and states that Muslims also should be more private sometimes in the sense to not be as a collective organism, meaning also that there is space for personal reflection on Him and everything. Even in East Asia, sitting on knees, meditating, is believed to be a duty to the God. In Islam the believers meditate in Allah's holy name - Al Rahman, Al Rahim, Al Aziz, Al Fatir, Al Malik and so on. It is speculated on how many times a believer shall bow themselves, and the hadiths give different statements. According to a hadith, two times all five prayer times, the other says four in all, then there are the usual - 2 (morning prayer), 4 (dinner), 4 (afternoon), 3 (evening) and (4 night), according to Sahih Bukhari and Sahih Muslim. I think it is like the verse in surah "Al Isra Al Miraj" that says that man must use their common sense and not too pray to loud or too low, and the same applies to the number of bowings, neither too many or too few. Allah decides between mankind, the situation and the reason for
prayer, so in the end, if not everyone think for themselves and use their common sense, someone will come and teach them as if they were babies. What are hypocrites actually afraid of, why do they not understand? God sees all and helps the believer. May Muhamed have blessings and may Isa (Jesus, Ioshua) have blessings, and may Moses, Noa and Adam have blessings and Allah's peace and blessings be upon all the messengers and prophets - Idris (Enoch); Hud; Saleh; Ibrahim (Abraham); Isma'il (Ishmael); Ishaq (Isaac); Lut (Lot); Ya'qub (Jacob); Yousef (Joseph); Shu'aib; Ayyub (Job); Harun (Aron); Dhu'l-kifl (Ezekiel); Dawud (David); Sulaiman (Solomon); Ilias (Elijah); Al-Yasa (Elisha); Yunus (Jonah); Zakariya (Zechariah); Yahya (John); and the others - may they have the grace of Allah and may the Saints live in Heaven and may the God give to the praying and protect from the cursing and evil, amen.

It may be that Layl al Qadr occurred the night the Moon was in half (Ramadhan 21, 22, 23, depending on how you look at it), after a dream God had for me, but might as well be the 27:th (when the Moon looks like Diana's cut, a Ottoman symbol introduced to Islam as Diana was an idol in the area of Turkey, Syria and Northern Middle East, which seems to have left this legacy left; paradoxically, given that the God of the Bible & Quran condemns images and idolization but enjoins abstract, ritual and architectural symbols, which also should be protected) or the last night belonging to the previous day while the day belongs to the next, interestingly enough, when the other days beginning with the night, or the Night of Destinies maybe occurs on full Moons. Rather, it is the God who chooses which of Ramadhan's nights it is, when the angels and the Spirit descend and states the destiny of the year.

The Quran was revealed in the ninth Islamic month of Ramadhan, it says in the Quran surah 44 in the first verses and surah 2 verses 184-88, and in the dream I had, which was divinely inspired because of its attributes. No speculation should be done about this, Allah, Muhamed and some few others know. 1000 months are equal to 84 years, which in turn is the average age of a human life. Being born in this day and with a suitable name would mean that I would be forgiven without having to say a prayer for it, according to hadiths outside the Quran. This view is shared by, among others, the group "Submission" and also the group Ismaili, Shia and Sufi. Submission is a group that is different from traditional Islam and chooses only the Quran as a source of their religious practice. However, there is little information on this group and they should be taken with "only one grain of salt", even if they are heard some in the Muslim world. Rashad Khalifa was a mathematician and an American scientist, who said that the entire Quran was a mathematical miracle based on the number 19, and further that he had calculated that the world would end in the year 2300 (1777 on the
Islamic lunar calendar, speaking of Nostradamus prophecy that Judgment Day will be in a year of many sevens. Rashad Khalifa was the founder of "Submission", which really is the English word for Islam, which is one among other reasons, why he later was killed in a mosque for. He argued, inter alia, that he was a Razul (messenger, rashad is a form of the word Razul) but not a nabi (prophet) and therefore differed in these two concepts.

No one but the Creator knows when Judgment Day occurs, but you should believe that it's always near. I myself think it could be around year 2300 in accordance with European and American standard. In a dream, the God had a measuring stick with dates inscribed instead of lengths and asked me when I believed it will occur, and I pointed to the number around year 2300. He said: "It could come later or earlier". The reason He keeps it a secret is for three main reasons: 1. To show his power to know the unseen, 2. To test us, because if we would know the exact date, we could do what we wanted and just at the right moment ask for forgiveness and repent as God is the Most Forgiving of all, 3. Life is a game and has specific rules and destinies, and if we knew the predestined beforehand things would be meaningless in accordance to the great plan. I don't know the time of this great Day, and even if I knew the year, would I know the day? And if I knew the day, would I know the hour? And if I knew the hour would I know the exact moment? No, it's impossible to be exact in relation to time and space, except for Him who knows the secrets of the hearts. The reason I believe it's going to happen around year 2300 is not because of what Hindu scriptures tell or what scientific believers calculate, but because of the rapid development of technology and knowledge, not to mentioned the dream I just told. If we continue in this way to discover new inventions, we will come so far that we either will come up with an idea of how to be immortal or how to reach the metaphysical realm or at least be very near to this, and in each case the God will not let such a thing happen, ever,- so He would initiate the destruction of everything before letting us do what we want. The tree of life is mentioned in the Quran as "the tree of immortality" (not "the tree of knowledge", in contrast to the Bible) and it's the tree Adam and Eve is believed to have eaten from, without permission. Everything man does, is actually a strive to be indestructible and never die, or what else would be the ultimate ambition? But since we've come so far, we could actually just believe in Him and He will give us what we need and transform our existence to an eternal gift of bliss, or contrary, give us respite before showing who has the real knowledge and power of the material realm. Muhamed was given a revelation initiated in a blessed night, Laylatul Qadr - the night of predestination, who's occurrence no one knows except my Lord, to tell us how to be morally high and which eternal rules to abide, to reach the goodness of Paradise.
and not the eternal torment of Hell. About Muhamed, the Quran says following:

"In the name of God, The Merciful, The Compassionate,
Y.S. (Ya Sin - the Arabic alphabet is mentioned initially in the Quran, to learn how to read it)
And the Quran is full of wisdom
Surely, you are one of the messengers.
On a straight path.
This revelation is from the Almighty, Most Merciful.
To warn people whose parents never have been warned, and therefore are unaware.
It is predetermined that most of them do not believe."

Although my birthday finally will be revealed in conjunction with when all other things disclosure, my birth is still interesting to take up, as everyone is born as I, but in their particular way. John the Baptist's birth, according to Christians, is said to be the first Sunday around the summer solstice, while in the past it always occurred at that time and is held in some countries during the summer solstice and this thus represents the Sun and fortune or luck. Man is on a test site where it formerly existed dinosaurs (dragons), other humanoids (maybe it was Cain who killed a lot of them when the sword as technology must have scared them just at the sight of it, which they probably could not defend themselves against), and much more, but as I said much is a mystery. According to Islam, God sent the Torah to Moses during the sixth or seventh day in the month of Ramadhan on Mount Sinai, and according to the Jews it was done during Shavuot when a feast is celebrated around 7 weeks after Easter and is called Pentecost, in Christianity on June 7. Religion and text are close together and they are intimately linked to the rituals and myths. Religions are not fairy tales, which some seem to think. Religions are something important and valuable to man, so it was remembered, written down by several hundreds of generations in a row, regardless of time and of language and names on it. It's naive to say that the modern era, knowledge and technology has its roots directly from the old religions, but the same would have happened if man would believed in them correctly. Now Science claim to have developed the life humans have in our time.

The book that has meant the most to the world, from a religious perspective, is surely the Quran as it in a way keeps the other books in one, the books of Abrahamic religions as Christianity and Judaism. They, The Biblical books were simply confirmed and for this and other reasons the Bible thus lives to this day. The Quran thus confirm what the earlier books preached, but there are also stories of Dhul Qarnain - the king with two horns, led by God, maybe Alexander the Great (Alexander is often portrayed with two ram's horn which besides was a common symbol of the
kings of Pelazgians, thou some interpret it to be Buddha or some Middle-eastern conqueror. Islamic scholars tend to dismiss the theory of him being Alexander, thou having so much resemblances with each other, claiming he was a polytheist, but there is no evidence of him being that. What we know is that he only spread Hellenism with its philosophy, science, architecture, mathematics, state governing etc. In fact, his teacher and one of his closest friends ever - Aristotle - is famous for believing in one God above all which he called "theos", meaning "the god", and he is also famous for not believing in superstition as well, something the modern metaphysical philosopher McIntyre strongly argues and is famous for, not to mention the medieval Islamic philosopher Ibn Rushd, the rest and earlier scholars as well, who regarded themselves as Aristotelian. Aristotle is what could be called a "theist" believer in God but not so much in religion in the sense of organization or in the sense of an Abrahamic monotheism, thou seeing and emphasizing its importance in ethics and moral. I am not saying anything here but no one knows for sure who this powerful king in the Quran is, but sure enough he grasps our fantasy with the hands of the mysterious human history) who conquered the east where extremely sunburned lived, India, and West where the sea was thick, Israel and the Dead Sea or the Mediterranean, and built a protective wall of blocks and iron to a nation at a mountain pass (Gates of Alexander at Caucasus, built with stone blocks and iron which is unusual and it is the only one of its like?) which, according to the King marks the Day of Judgment when some suddenly attacks from all sides (some believe it to be a great people in the north of the empires, mentioned as Gog & Magog in the Bible and Al Rush, Yajuj & Majuj in the Quran & Hadith). Alexander is in Judaic tradition one, if not the only, foreign ruler the Jews accepted though they did not like Alexander's successors - the Seleucids - who's descends where from the Macedonians and ruled until the Roman conquest, and in Jewish history he was a Monotheist who was sent from JHWH and who interpreted the Tanakh and retold it to his men. In Islamic tradition, Muhammad got his revelation of Dhul Qarnain during a test from the Jewish Rabbis who wanted to test him and his alleged prophet-hood. They asked him about the king who had travelled to the West and to the East, and the prophet recounted his version; story of Moses companion, the immortal green man Khader who lowers a sea ship at a dock, killing a youth and rebuilds a wall without payment, with the explanation that he only rescued the sailors against a pirate king who kill and seize ships and that the dead youth's family would be replaced by a better son by God, as that killed youth was about to do something evil against his family, and the wall he built for the orphans was a hiding place for a treasure Khader gives to them which their father previously had hidden before death, everything he did without needing to know why, and explains
to Moses that some things can not be seen; and the story about the young persons and their dog who escaped society and its decay, hid in a cave, fell asleep and was resurrected by God after 300 plus 9 years (300 solar years is equal to 309 lunar year, according to the Quran) says surah 18 "The Cave"; the man with the donkey and the ghost town they came to wondering and queering God how he would ever be able to restore the city to its former glory, whereupon God causes them to die in 100 years, resurrects them again and says to the man with the donkey that he will carry the message to others, says surah 2:259. These are of course not counted into the genuine group messengers called Prophets, rather they are, for a specific task, period or other number of reasons, chosen holy persons and many times also bringing important contemporary messages, whose life is the key. Prophets on the other hand are those who prophesies or has thus revelations and visions from God, sent one after another in a certain fated pattern. The Quran mentions about 25 prophets by name, and some without, but they referred to as for example "the prophet who did Saul/Talut/Taul & David as kings", which is Samuel in the Bible, and so on (sometimes, God has also sent 300 or more or less at once, others were murdered and others mentioned in other books and have reference there). The Quran is complete, coherent, rhymes, and should be read entirety in Arabic, to grasp the message in its own way. The verses of the Quran cover and repeat everything that has been said, simply, and a contradiction in that would automatically imply a contradiction to everything else, even in the Bible, as the objectives is to reach the same God. In total the Quran mentions 99 of the names of God, but there are more of course, and when Jesus returns from heaven and Muhamed's successor frees the world the other names to be revealed (according to hadith, it is the Al Mahdi to be called Muhamed, Ahmed or both, and maybe even Jesus (is not a prophet as Muhamed is considered the last prophet "Muhamed is not the father of any of your men. He was a messenger of God and the Last Prophet (Seal of the Prophets). GOD is fully aware of all things", said sura 33:40). But Mahdi is said to be a form of scientist who knows all major religions, can astrology, numerology, interpret suras in the Quran, have visions of the future, and more, and he shall, together with Jesus, beat down Satan who contributed to time changing, where one year will be a day, and so on and Judgment Day will come sooner than imagined. He will have a dark mark on his shoulder behind his right breast, be huge or tall, have a pointy nose, a broad forehead and curls over his ears - and all these I also have - albeit some Hadiths say his nose is small and that he is bald, and as said before many of the Hadiths have contradictions), see surah 27 verse 82-88 about the creature created from earth and in the future will tell the people what they did not understand about the messages, which by most Muslims is
believed to be flying dragon: "At the right time, we will be producing for them a creature, made of earthly materials, declaring what the people are not certain about in our revelations", says surah 27. Islam teaches that their religion preaches the pure and original one and that all really are Muslims but that they have not realized it yet, and thus the majority deny that they may have gained knowledge from Muhammed, while Allah says in the Quran that He accepts not another form of religion than Islam. Why do not people wit, like those in the city of Nineveh? In a way, if man understands, Islam is the only religion where the main scripture is original and as such also being the oldest among those complete books. Of course there are older books than the Quran, but they usually are not complete, not from a God or have been rewritten.

The Arabic Quran, like all other records, should be read in the original language. As the Quran is very scientifically oriented, it contributed to the creation of a major technical and philosophical development in both Islam countries and Europe. Islam developed the Arab political power significantly and for Europe it meant that the former ancient scriptures from for example Aristotle and Plato, for the first time were translated into Arabic and from Arabic into Latin. Arabic words such as mathematics, chemistry and algebra were incorporated into European languages and Sciences. This is one of other key factors of the revolution, the people began in the late Middle Ages in the 1500s in the majority Christian Europe, the other being the Printing revolution. The church in Rome studied these books and considered them to be inspired by God. They studied the texts and had branches that later led to Alchemy (through Magic or metaphysics, refine or create chemical substances, such as gold & silver, a regular chore for magicians in the Middle Ages) and a Christian form of astrology. There were few who could read and write at the time, and the process to the Renaissance took longer than actually necessary. Even in India, Veda traditionally was recited orally in the belief that it was a revealed text, so called "shruti tradition", unlike the human recorded "smrta" (remembered, accessible to laymen and general), where the books of Purana are being incorporated, but written nonetheless down in four collections. Veda has inspired other holy Hindu books. In the Bhagavata Purana, one can read about Vishnu's avatars and according to this memorandum Vishnu says that he has been somewhat young/small, a fish, turtle, eagle, lion, the dwarf king, a shepherd, the enlightened, to one day return to Earth as a ruler when religion wanes and society is close to collapse. He comes as Kalki, with a comet-looking sword to remove the dirt. He comes from the village or kingdom Shambala (in Buddhism, Shambala is a paradise surrounded by mountains), as a Brahman and must fight the demons and in the end restore the original doctrine: "Then in the twilight of the Kali age, when kings will be robbers, this protector of the world will be
born of vishnuyashas under the name Kalki", Bhagavata Purana, vol I chapter 3, verse 25. "When
the practices taught by the Vedas and the institutes of law shall nearly have ceased, and the close of
the Kali age shall be nigh, a portion of that divine being who exists of his own spiritual nature in the
character of Brahma, and who is the beginning and the end, and who comprehends all things, shall
descend upon earth: he will be born in the family of Vishnuyas'as, an eminent Brahman of
Shambhala village, as Kalki, endowed with the eight superhuman faculties. By his irresistible might
he will destroy all the Mlechchhas and thieves, and all whose minds are devoted to iniquity. He will
then reestablish righteousness upon earth; and the minds of those who live at the end of the Kali age
shall be awakened, and shall be as pellucid as crystal. The men who are thus changed by virtue of
that peculiar time shall be as the seeds of human beings, and shall give birth to a race who shall
follow the laws of the Krita age, or age of purity. As it is said; "When the Sun and Moon, and the
lunar asterism Tishya, and the planet Jupiter, are in one mansion, the Krita age shall return", Vishnu
Purana chapter 24.

Perhaps the Purana speaks about the Hindu god Brahma, or a man, what do I know because I am
not a Hindu, but I do not think God is born, as it is against Islam as the Quran's surah 112 teaches
that Allah does not beget nor is begun. Incarnation maybe possible only if God intend it so (as for
example incarnate love as a human person or if Satan regrets he could become a human to pay his
depts), but reincarnation is not logical if the World is a test and if there is a punishment & reward
(or how would man learn to be good if life wasn’t only for once in physics and a second in the
hereafter, with no end?). Kali is an alleged female idol and according to some traditions associated
with death and destruction, which have named the last of the four ages in Hinduism. Kalki is a name
that is also associated with time or fate, from the word's root which means time and calculation,
says the Bhagavad Gita. Again, in above verse it is mentioned that during Dwarpa age the Vedas
were created, which are also the years of the Aryan time (3700 years ago, being among the first if
not the first man made scripture which sadly enough is not complete and also edited a lot later). It is
further said that Kalki will be born in the same month as I (according to North Indian lunar
calendar) under the name of Shri Vera Dharma Kalki and will be born either in April or June
(Vishnu is associated with the Sun and descend to Earth when the Sun has its main point - 21 June)
and even Krshna is associated with the time: "I am also the tireless time", says the Bhagavad Gita in
10:34. Buddha was born, as I said, that day also- Midsummer is also the day when his mother
Mahamaya dreamed of Buddha's birth. Kalki is said to perform a horse sacrifice to succeed.
Moreover, it was customary to sacrifice horses in the region from Iran to Bangladesh.
Zoroastrianism is a religion which lives today, mostly in Iran and in Western India. The followers believes that Zarathustra was a prophet and will return on Judgment Day, flying on a white horse with wings. They also believe that Ahura Mazda is the Creator and the name of God, and that this religion is among the first if not the first living monotheistic religion and Zarathustra has also received epithets as the first monotheist. Their book is called Zend Avesta and is a form of hymns written by Zarathustra, describing a struggle between good and evil, which also is the foundation of this tradition and it originated in Persia, today's Iran, several thousand years ago. Zoroastrianism's sacred symbol are commonly the Sun disk and a God named "Deava" like the Hindu word "Deva" (meaning a god), and even in the early Iranian religion someone with the same name and character like the Vedic heaven Indra, is mentioned. Some believe that Zoroastrianism is a form af Aryan religion. The Aryans moved across the world and lived near Persia, so it may be true. When the Aryans later left India and crossed over Himavat or the Himalayas, they came to a desert, probably the Gobi or the Takla Makan, and then the rest of the Aryans (lower casts, since only the Pandu brothers remained from the warriors) migrated towards all the Earth, while the faithful were taken up to heaven in a celestial vehicles, the book continues to tell. Yudishthira was taken up to heaven alive. Veda divides India in two parts - Arya and Dasa. Arya are bright as the Sun, meaning noble. That might mean that the others were white Sudras (lower Aryans with animals) of Aryans and today’s Slavic people and some descendants of Europeans, authenticated both biologically, geographically as etymologically. The word Bhaga turns up frequently in the Vedas, meaning supreme God and is also the name of God in most of the Slavic languages where it is pronounced the same but written as Boga or Baga. In the Vedas, one can understand who they were before they left India and how they were at the beginning, if they even existed as real people. In Yajurveda it is mentioned that the Sudra and Arya were created and their master were night respectively day, according to the Black Yajurveda, and the white one says that night and the day became their consorts. This means that the matriarch origin of Sudras was dark-skinned ethnicity (those without protection from the Sun) and the Aryans was as light as day. That night and the day became their masters means that they are subject to this fact. Aryans are also said to have travelled all over the earth and their last wife was paradoxically one Dasa-woman for the Pandu brothers. But the theory that Aryans lives on in Europe, is just a myth. Think about this:

"That precious discus, which was with the high-souled Krishna, has disappeared (from the world). When the time again comes, it will come back into his hands", says the Mahabharata episode 17
A month is correctly counted from New Moon to New Moon. A month's exact length is approximately 29.5 days. But the length of a month can vary and the usage of both, the season calendar as well as the lunar one are actually both OK, depending on the circumstances. Twelve months form a year, which is 354 days. The Sun is used to calculate the time and the seasons, according to NASA as well as the Quran. But depending on how the Creator wanted people to follow the calendar, He accepted both, the Quran says indirectly in surah "The Cave". It takes 34 years (which, incidentally, is a human generation and further the age the love pairs have in Heaven) for the seasons/season year to meet with the lunar year so that each month falls in the same position where it started.

Whether these powers, predictions or the occurrence surrounding my birth are for real or not, the God is still the only reference point, and the focus. But all indications point that it was as described, even though my parents of course had no idea about these occurrences, it is rather God's will that I was born on June 21, 1984 and being a Muslim - also in Ramadhan. These relationships, I found out afterwards by various religious computer web sites, calendars and religious books.

He gave me His sign in the sky and then in a divinely inspired dream, I was also blessed to be called Fat'h, whose significance means victory, and it does not matter if it was Layl al Qadr or not. Though we've seen, with my own personal example, that God exists and compensates in the best possible way, I shall soon tell the proof in another mystical form. All should have faith in the Almighty God, I must say. As you may see, the story and I form a kind of a knowledge link, symbol or sign to describe how everyone's power, imagination or rather God, will one day be revealed, namely as the sum of all, the one who should be listened to. The Quran teaches that:

"His are the perfectioned and beautiful names; everyone and everything in the heavens and the earth glorify Him - He is the Almighty, the Wise", -///- "The legacy of the heavens and the earth shall accrue to God", Quran 3:180, 59:24.

In the autumn of 2007, I and two acquaintances went to a deserted place, where I talked about the evening I had the sign from God. One replied, as afflicted by a Icarus-like hubris, by saying that he had never seen a shooting star in all his life when a comet suddenly entered the atmosphere and burned up a few hundred yards in front of us, and almost hit us. The person did not want to believe and thus risked everyone's life and then something bad happened to him because he did not follow a
true dream I had. Maybe the God gives everyone a new "shot" to believe. But the time I cried out to God for the shooting stars, which I then got the second later, could have been my last words in life, for the Lord is the only one who still always see and hear. I feel terrible in front of my Lord, the God, and ask Him for forgiveness. Now I also ask to have all the good, material abundance, and knowledge from God for eternity, as He does not want to be tested by someone or something. -O Lord, I'm your reporter in religion, I subdue only to you!

It is also very important to point out that I do not have spiritual or material ambitions, except to follow and tell the truth, but I keep wonder why I receive these messages from the Lord. Maybe I was born, apparently, for those who understand me and religions message, specifically and only to serve my God, the Almighty, and be close to Him, whatsoever arguments to be presented, it is still a mystical context. According to an Indian proverb, "it is equally rare to be born as a human being in this world as to see a sea turtle stick its head up out of the sea".

At a seminar in my University studies, we discussed different subjects regarding faith and religions, as usual, but this time something inspired me. In split second, I knew that my goal as reporter would always be to research the God. So I started to analyze the methods of religions, such as meditation, prayer, hymns and exercises. Also to see life's meaning, and try to become "one with nature", I tried to research these different religious practices and I just wanted to see if they really worked and know for certain if God existed or not. A methodology was meditation, but it was time to time too boring, grey and hard to balanced, even if it gave me peace to a certain point. I also slept over at Hallandsåsen, a hill near my home-town Laholm, and sometimes in abandoned buildings. Experimenting with different hymns and religious styles I had visions of various kinds, such that a comet is heading towards Earth with high collision risk, again confirmed by NASA, though it depends on the man and God. Such and other mentioned risks are always common and a threat & trial from the Lord of the World. I later started praying and at first I didn't understand the meaning but I gave it a chance and it became an addiction of bliss from the God. I recommend only the prayer and meditation! My vision of the comet, I shared with no one, except that I said exactly what NASA said, without additives, and that I had dreams about this. In autumn of 2008, I got dreams in which the God showed me that I would be a special reporter in religion to Him. In the morning a vision of that dream came the up two, three times and I was once again reminded. I asked my God what it means in more detail. The answer I have received through other dreams of mystical character, which is part of the conclusion. The dream was clear: "Be a reporter to Me, The God, and I will also learn you how to read and write in Arabic". But I wanted to know more. This has been
my encounter with your God, the only one with the knowledge, He who tells it clearest and He fights for its rights. My job is that I shall work correctly, truthfully and impartially to provide information to listeners and readers about religion from everyone's God. But often people do not believe in religion. Infidelity is a common way of thinking of those who find it difficult to believe in a Creator with omnipotence, says the Quran 6:124:

"When a sign (from God) reaches them, they say: "We will not believe until we get the same".

The same as above verse, was also said by a psychologist, to me, when I told him about my experiences, who then later called the cops on me, just because he has some power. If you do not understand the relationship between religion and my birth, I can clarified it. John the Baptist was born on the summer solstice, the opposite of the winter solstice which is Jesus's birthday. In the Jewish calendar my birthday with the month of Sivan when Shavuot is celebrated, the time of harvest, offering, pilgrimage and revelation of the Torah. In Hinduism, I was born in Vishnu's avatar ascending day - when he leaves the world for rest, and when Shiva descends. Shiva means good fortune or luck, like most of the major figures in Hinduism. The Hindu calendar is also parted in two halves, where the first half, from winter solstice to summer solstice is called Dakshinayana and from summer solstice to winter is named Uttarayana. In the Bhagavad Gita, chapter 8, you can read following:

"24. Fire, light, daytime, the bright fortnight, the six months of the northern path of the sun (northern solstice)—departing then (by these), men who know Brahman go to Brahman.
25. Attaining to the lunar light by smoke, night-time, the dark fortnight or the six months of the southern path of the sun (the southern solstice), the Yogi returns.
26. The bright and the dark paths of the world are verily thought to be eternal; by the one (the bright path) a person goes not to return again, and by the other (the dark path) he returns."

The year is also divided in so called Ekadashis, and they are 24 consisting of 11 day each. Vishnu goes to sleep in Tholi Ekadashi, corresponding to summer solstice in the so called Krhsna Paksha, waning moon phase or the phase coming after full moon when it darkens again and the Nirjala Ekadashi enters, which is the holiest one and it's when you observe fasting without water and food for 24 hours. There is a legend that tells this story:

"The King of Gods, Indra was sitting in his palace, in heaven. Indradeva became very proud of
himself and forgot the true source of his power. 
On the other hand, Bali, the son of the Asura king, Virochana, vowed to purify himself of all evil and got involved in a rigorous penance. With this, the Daitya superceded the Devas and Indra was dethroned.

Indra, with other devas, soon approached and requested Lord Vishnu to save him. Agreeing to his request, Vishnu took the form of Vaman, an 8-year-old Brahman boy (batuk). Shiva Bhagavan takes a similar form in his Batuk Bhairava rupa.

Lord Vishnu visited Bali, who received him with great pleasure and offered him a gift. Vishnu asked for enough land to cover three steps. Looking at the little legs of the Batuk, Bali started laughing and told him to ask for a bigger thing.

Vishnu was stubborn and stuck to his demand, so Bali granted the strange request. Soon, Lord Vishnu transformed into a huge form, with one stride on the Earth and second in the heavens. Laughingly he asked Bali ‘I have covered everything and still have one step to go. Where shall I keep it?’ Bali soon realized who he was and immediately offered his own head for keeping the third step. Vishnu placed the third step and pushed Bali back down to ‘Narak’ again.

Vishnu was pleased with Bali and offered him a wish. Bali requested that Vishnu together with consort Lakshmi Mata should come and live with him one third of the year.

Vishnu agreed and during this time, Vishnu is considered to be asleep. Thus the start of Chaturmas is called Devashayani Ekadashi and the day Bhagavan wakes up and Chaturmas ends is called Devprabodhini Ekadashi.

Whomsoever will hear this Katha (story) of the great Bhakta Bali and practice the Chaturmas Vrat will have the blessings of Vishnu Bhagavan forever.”

In Daoism I was born in a day which is the ultimate natural balance, from a “calendarily” perspective, and is the best “chi” between yin and yang the years can have. For the Nordic part I was born on a Thursday, in conditions related to Thor, luckily, rain, thunder, Thursday, on Summer Solstice which is one of the most important holidays, and so on. Buddha’s mother Maya, dreamed of the Buddha’s birth during midsummer with crescent Moon and even the Buddha is said to have come to the day a year later and the next Buddha will maybe be born on midsummer, the day sacred to the whole of India with the rules of Praktimoksha included. For Nature religions I was also born during their greatest ceremonial time - the summer solstice. The line can be larger, but this is just proof that everyone’s God exists, He is One. By doing and believing in what I told you about the religions in the other chapters, and more of the religions, maybe the God will give you something good. So read this and more truths from faiths.

Almost every time I read something religious, I am struck by how that reality seems to be bundled with ordinary life and especially related to my own life. I dream just like any person, but in addition to these, I would comment on some of the dreams that were extraordinary in the context of
my meeting with my God. By the way, the dreams I had also reflect what I wrote about above. My God taught me religion and may He guide me on.

- As you can see, I God, deliberately chosen to name and write about religion so that it fits with what the character in this story experienced. This will highlight the need to be critical and show how easily people can actually convey a message in secret in objectivity clothes. Just because the word "I" is not mentioned by the author, as a reference to himself, it does not mean he can not be seen or convey something indirectly in the text message. Another angle is that each soul is distinguished in its own way, whatever and however you choose to do, and this can not be circumvented, so called destiny in religion. The third is the need to make a special way of conscious selection, because had the text been different if the main character had been someone other, and had it been more different with a believer or unbeliever, a monotheist or polytheist, and so on? Fate is just like anything else, and have only seen Me, the Creator, in dreams, for anything else would be next to impossible, and the rest of the reporters must be impartial and have the best journalistic intuition and allow themselves to be guided by Me, a great God, in writing as in life. Believe, O you reporters and journalists, otherwise you will be written about as hypocrites and liars in My books, instead of being among the chosen and special. Or do you think you have your own powers? Anyone following the liars will surely be lost, O you who read and also writes books, reports and articles are to know, says the Lord God, the Creator.

If you read the previous five chapters thoroughly, you realize that what the God wanted was to make a symbol of how a sign and miracles come to exist. They are more or less about me in convey and as an understanding that we are part of a greater mysterious plan by the Maker. He is our destiny,- the final goal.

- True Dreams -

See this story as you want, something interesting, a myth, a parody of religion, truth and reality, lies, brainwashing, Pseudoscience, but what it described are enormous proportions to not to be taken as a lesson. Maybe it's not a story in the traditional sense but I went through fire and sea to gather information and inspiration for this work. I am not a scientist, new prophet after Muhamed, or Allah who once sealed the prophets road, but just one who opens the seal and try to tell about its content. If the God does not want me to write this, then may He help me, both economically and in inspired knowledge in the making of some thing else, or at least may I in that case be forgiven for believing in Him as He say that He chose me to be the God's reporter in religion. The coming
dreams are just a handful of what I have been given, and I chose those that has some how made
greatest impact on me and which are more relevant for the public, since many are of personal kind.
In the sum end, the interviews in the dreams are there just to show you a God and a World that
exists beyond the ordinary realm. Whatever happens, I "sat my brick on the wall" with this text for
my part of life, and hope He will see, be pleased and accept me! The God, Creator of all, also
revealed the gender and names of my children before they even were born, although I never named
them myself and the dreams about this i never told beforehand. This is the truth people. In the sum
end you should know that the God showed me all the prophets, major religious figures as Jesus,
Buddha, Muhamed etc, religious events and Himself in His dreams.

I dreamed of King David, Solomon and Haile Selassi - Ras Tafari, seated on separate
elevated thrones next to each other upon a niche, in a high roofed bare stone hall, highlighted with a
sun-like yellow light from the front. Prophet Samuel (Shamil in Islam) was beside me down on the
ground. They said that my "pseudonym" should be Firesoul. Between Ras Tafari and Solomon
there was an empty throne (The throne of Jesus, since he is in line there, waiting to return). Later
Solomon went for some duties, probably, towards people behind the thrones ready to serve. Samuel
was the one who oiled Saul/Taul a king before David/Dawud, thou it was never mentioned and
which seems to be accurate if thinking that neither the Quran does it accept that it refers the account
where David and Saul were crowned by this prophet. I accepted their wish. By the way, Ras Tafari
means "Lion Head" in Arabic and Amharic. He, aka Haile Selassi Makonnen, was king, Negus
negesti, of Ethiopia between 1930-1974. According to the Ethiopian monarchy and the "Rastafaris”
he was from the lineage of King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, a relationship so famously
reported in the Bible, Quran and the Kebra Negast which tells of Solomon and Queen of Sheba's
only son Menyelek. Haile Selassi was murdered by his own ungrateful folks who imprisoned this
graceful and wise man who set the world on fire with his speech in the League of Nations
(predecessor of UN) in 1936 saying:

"On the question of racial discrimination, the Addis Ababa Conference taught, to those who will
learn, this further lesson:
that until the philosophy which holds one race superior and another inferior is finally and
permanently discredited and abandoned;
that until there are no longer first class and second class citizens of any nation;
that until the color of a man's skin is of no more significance than the color of his eyes;
that until the basic human rights are equally guaranteed to all without regard to race;
that until that day, the dream of lasting peace and world citizenship and the rule of international
morality will remain but a fleeting illusion, to be pursued but never attained.
And until the ignoble and unhappy regimes that hold our brothers in Angola, in Mozambique and in South Africa in subhuman bondage have been toppled and destroyed;
until bigotry and prejudice and malicious and inhuman self-interest have been replaced by understanding and tolerance and good-will;
until all Africans stand and speak as free beings, equal in the eyes of all men, as they are in the eyes of Heaven; until that day, the African continent will not know peace. We Africans will fight, if necessary, and we know that we shall win, as we are confident in the victory of good over evil"

This speech, the reggae singer Bob Marley made a wonderful song out of. Ras Tafari was unfortunately starved or strangled to death in prison- this man who fought and won against the Italian fascist regime of Mussolini, keeping Ethiopia free from European colonization. Many mysteries surrounds the death of the emperor but the conclusion is that he probably was murdered by some one previously near the military. Now this great nation with a so rich history and culture is or was known for more than 40 years as the poorest country in the World and a place of struggle against famine and wars between clans, religions and cultures. You know, all the wealth of this world will not satisfy the greed of evil doers and on the Great becoming Day, even if they gave all the wealth of the World as payment for their crimes it will not be accepted - the worst destiny is for those who are unbelievers and think only for themselves. And no exception can be seen in man's troubled sight,- they say without exception that 1+1 = 2 always, when it may be that 1+1 = 1, for example in the fact of family life or when two lovers become one, how, when and why is it so?
Instead of accepting the fate of God, they, most of the scientist become compensatory ending instead up with making exceptions to standards; just think of the laws we make in society. These are those people look up to - those who give praise to themselves and not the true Inspirational source. If this question can't be answered by the so-called intellectuals and experts, or anyone who believes himself to be God or sees Mother Nature just as a merchandise or a thing to just exploit, and if they do not stop with their bad doings, they may end up with exhaustion, poverty and wars, ironically in the development of knowledge. This was given to us to understand and not undermine Him, it seems.

- This foolhardy distancing from religion, separates you people from Me, says the Creator of nature and religion, the Almighty God. Be fearing for vengeance, from Me the God who is one, or do the right thing now, and get food from Us, clarifies His Majesty, The Almighty God.

These words where originally spoken in Swedish:
In spring 2007, my God had a dream for me, where I found myself in an ancient, big and splendid palace, where Moses and Aron with walking sticks came in and began to argue with the ruler Pharaoh. A woman remarkably stood and watched and listened, behind a large column. I myself was resting in front of a nice fountain. After a while two white cobras came and ate up a number of eggs that floated up from the fountain. The eggs the snakes ate up symbolize what I was doing of weirdness before I got more religious experience. I take Pharaohs magicians as a good example, at the end, to follow, and follow only the Creator Almighty who decides everything with power and ignores much of human shortcomings and say that all knowledge is of a One, He Who created me, and the only knowing the metaphysics. One of the white cobras said I should follow it before it was to late.

- Just as the grain falls to the ground, and the mouse eats the grain, and the snake eats the mouse, and the eagle eats the snake - so shall all return to the Lord - the Creator of the worlds, he said while I slowly woke up after seeing a golden field of wheat swaying in the wind, with a mouse holding a grain, a snake crawling towards it and an eagle scouting above - the scene the cobra depicted, trembling in fair and wonder around my acts and previous lifestyle.

Along with Aron and Moses came nine signs plus one, presented to Pharaoh - attacks by spirits and insect swarms were just a part of what struck Pharaoh and his people because of their foolhardiness. Why believe in fantasies and Superman, when Moses was for real and talked about something that seems to be from outer space? One night I dreamed that I was on a lake. I waded out into it when a snake suddenly came swimming towards me from the left. When the snake was about to pass me, it suddenly became a stick and then floated lifeless. I quickly went up from the lake and met three people and then even Moses. He, Moses showed me a sign- he had a large and a small coin, which he put in each hand and then asked which was most worthy.

- The large coin has the highest value, I replied. Moses put the two coins in the same hand. He learned me that they were most worthy together.
- Just so should Jews and Muslims think and be against each other, he explained with his remarkable gesture.
The summer of 2007 my God gave me a dream about disasters, wars and fights between friends and families where no one listened to each other. Then we heard a great noise or honking (like war signals of some kind) followed by a second, and people began to rise up from all sides. I knew in the dream that it was a doomsday scene. I got a bright light on and around the face, but scarcely left the scene, stumbled and fell uncontrollably at the trail but ended fortunately in a prayer position, after having tumbled around on the ground for a while. Two winged creatures then lifted me up and showed that everything from the people we used to know to the other creatures that are not recognized or are overlooked, would be collected, good as evil. They took me to a place where I learned that there were two choices - one right and one wrong.

- But your God has blessed you with faith, birth and name, which makes the whole thing easier, said a mysterious teacher.

I was among the three, righteous, out of 30 in the group but half would go to Heaven and the rest to Hell. I was taken to heaven where everything was bright with large beds with white textiles and angels who spoke peacefully around me, at bright fields with green meadows.

- It is lucky for the believers who never have to be worried for Hell, said the white-dressed and winged creatures.

I became curious and asked them what it was.

- You do not need to know about it, they answered.

But I insisted.

- I am a curious reporter and if anyone can end up in such a place, I need to know about Hell, I argued further.

They finally listened and took me there. And there, in Hell I was met by flames everywhere and deniers who ran uncontrollably with remorse in the words. Punishers were deployed, punishing some I know, and one of these workers turned quickly toward me and asked what I was doing there, as that place was not suitable for certain persons.
I woke up with his calm voice and saw that it was half an hour to go before Friday prayers, and with a long way to the mosque. I hurried, with the belief that I would not make it, but thought, "I should try for the world and God's sake". As soon as I stepped into the Stockholm mosque the call to prayer began.

In autumn 2007, The God gave me a dream where I, as a reporter, talked about religions, both for Muslims, Christians and others. Then the "holy spirit door" opened. Those who had faith stepped in with me and the Spirit moved us. It took us to what can be read in the Gospel. Jesus (Isa, Joshua, Ioshua or whatever he chooses to be called), may he rest in peace, had in the dream gathered a bunch of people who were waiting for his preachings and miracles. We who arrived was greeted as waited people and were assigned seats. Jesus then asked all those close to him to distribute food to the audience, which seemed to not be enough for everyone. All sat in rows and ate and was saturated, except one in my row who complained that the water was out. I did not know what to do with all the dream problem, so I talked to Jesus about it.

- You only need faith and everything will be all right, Jesus replied.

After it the person became happy and praising the God and sent the cup to the next person in the row. And I praised the God of miracles and the Prophet thanked the Lord and walked in front of everyone to keep the prayer. Jesus was calling prayer as the muezzin of Islam, and he recited the Quran and based on it he explained who he was.

- I am Jesus the son of Virgin Mary and prophet of the Lord, and my God is the constant present. God's peace be upon me the day I was born, the day I die and the day I resurrected again, he said.

One of the men threw himself to the ground directly, then we all together submitted. Then I just remember that I and Jesus was talking about something and I was inspired to believe that he lives in Heaven, before he went to the lake and a boat with a few well-dressed, probably some of the disciples (this may have been the site Islam says that he was raised up to heaven, if he first walked on water). There were evidences that this dream was true. Jesus turned his head to the right while his back to against the lake and during this episode he was in Bethsaida on the eastern side of lake
Genasaret, and he turned south towards Jerusalem or Mecca (both located south of the lake) for prayer, which is a sign and proof that the dream was true.

Jesus also showed up as I believed to be a biblical form, even if not all the same, and also in other ways. My question is why everyone has to go through fire and sea to end up seeing the same thing as what I or the Prophets tell? It is much easier and more honest to believe in what I or other credible says, from both scriptures as in the mundane.

Spring 2008: One night I had a God inspired dream where I was in a pasture and I began to recite surah "Al Fatiha" in Arabic and while I did it, I slowly did a somersault in the air, like in flying, and landed on my feet just as the last verse was over. My dad stood and watched behind a fence, and in the dream even a serious brawl with assault between two of my friends dissolved. I had previously given advice on how to resolve the conflict and a short time after that I dreamed about this, they had become friends. I do not mean that I am immortal, of course, but probably I got knowledge of metaphysics in this and the next life, which I have received from my Lord, the Doomsday King.

Autumn 2008: In the dream, God showed me being near one screen, which I curiously approached. Unlike most dreams, this was much more miraculous, rational and logical at the same time. When I got to the screen, I saw that it was dusty. So as I'm used to do, I began to pull my fingers in the dust to clean it of. After two, three moves with my fingers the screen flashed spiritually. The screen was not turned on but the dust began to dissolve and melt together with what I had done with the hand previously. I had inadvertently written the the Islamic creed, namely La ilah il Allah, which means "There is no God other than God". But after the spiritual lightning, which was a blessing (bereqet, baraka), the word "Allah" was revealed as a crown where the letter Ha was envisioned a diamond. This crown sat on a Lord King who sat on a throne, envisioned in profile. It looked as if the dust had been dissolved and the voids formed instead a photography. Over and under the throne, it said "Allah Akbar".

- I am God the Creator, which you dispute about, He said.

I tried, during all the time, to listen to the language which sometimes made me believe that it was Swedish, and sometimes Albanian or even English or Arabic, although it really was something quite spiritual.
- I am the All powerful and nothing is too hard for Me. When I want to create, I just say "exist" to it, and it exists, the God said.

Alif (the letter A that looks like a dash) was a pen, then became a pointer and then finally a sword. Me cleaning the screen with my fingers and that Allah gave me the "word" means I still got lucky that chose this approach to religion and that I would continue to be a reporter, and write about pure knowledge, dust of the of dirt and return to the faith, and who knows, we might see Him in "Heavens Media". My God Zoti, forgave my faults and gave me more metaphysical experiences. However, in an "interview" with Him, everyone got something to think about. -Matter means that I can keep myself hidden, said the God and sometimes I have perceived the God as a transcendent watcher. I once asked Him, He who creates, what He was called in addition to the more traditional names, and another night I dreamed about His answers. -Allah is Fi, said an angel and showed me that even on the Arabic script. Fi in Arabic is identical to the Greek form Phi, but in Arabic meaning "in" or "within", thus continuously meaning present, everywhere or everything.

Spring 2009: I dreamed that I met someone who called herself the world's most famous witch and wanted to convince me of her card having power and a figure in them who could predict the future.

- I have one who can predict the future, she said.
- Take out the card and call up the figure on the card in front of my eyes so I myself might ask him about the future and I will believe in you, I answered. - But it is only God who knows the future, I said further.

She admitted defeat.

- Your God is the true to follow, for I can not call up the figure on the card, she said.

God gives knowledge of the religious record and the stories which are really true and enriching events by the Creator. Take out a pill that can solve everyone's problems, if you can, because I believe in it, but you will see that everyone would still complain that it is not the answer to problems, and God would remain all-powerful and wise anyway. Large criticism should be directed to psychiatric care and their poor knowledge of medicine.

- We nurses know not ourselves, so I can not give you answers. The pharmaceutical manufactures have the responsibility to tell us what the pills are made of as we nurses work only to give them to
And what psychosis is, they can not tell. At the same time, it is so large mixtures of people in the institutions, some are sick and some are healthy and the healthy person at risk of getting sick and the sick even sicker in locked form. It is more a punishment than care. With support from pharmaceutical companies, both financially and socially or discursively they can provide support to psychologists, and also directed approach and knowledge about diseases and directed interest elsewhere. Why should the alleged doctors have the right to medicate others, but do not let the other medicate themselves, rationally saying? Medicine heals, for example, cuts, damaged neurons/brain parts, but one can never believe that something beyond God can protect or damage the psyche, if not they now wants to say that they see the souls/psyche as something material! Or should all psychiatric illness maybe seen as neurological damage? According to this institution, Psychology, everyone is really crazy (in Freud's and Jung's spirit), so to avoid this respect only those who can control their madness are not seen as "sick". But if everyone is mad, would it not create panic or should this be questioned - the use of religious arguments in light of reductionism or scientific methodology, and remember that even when the psychologist might be crazy? In the same case, they may renounce their psychological roots in Science that most psychologists say their business come from. And I do not deny that the disease exists but deny that the methods of most psychologists. Therefore, it is important that you protect yourself from diseases of the best extent and help those in need of care in the best ability. In an interview with a lecturer in Psychology at Stockholm University, I was told that a newly appointed psychologist in Sweden do not get any kind of religious education at all - that is either from denominational sources or from religion studies in Science, even if this topic comes up in some contexts, and with the caveat that there may be believers among psychologists. This despite the fact that most of the patients they encounter daily are religious and have religious experiences. To not being associated with traditional religion, Psychology chosen to concentrate on biology for the definition of that tradition. Instead of Psychology, it should be called something biologically and at the neurological direction instead, if not the origin is sought.

If people do not do as they should, which is to return to the religion's basic meaning and not reduce it or use it in other bad purposes, the Creator can come to replace it, humanity, with the robots having their own life and soul, and who easily "replace" man. They are like nothing I have seen before and have all kinds of sizes, design and tools/weapons. They can be colourful and a
small robot can manoeuvre a larger and vice versa. Some robots where alike birds having cellular phones built inside, and others like the transformers, where I controlled them as a convoy. And believe me, believe the one who gave me the dream that reality is not controlled by man, and if people believe so then God will spare from any such or similar catastrophes and instead turn it into something better, without disasters of any kind, as mentioned before. He, the God is the Most Merciful! Turn around for the better - namely religion, which is, as I have shown, the only knowledge of this world, unless you can come up with something better. This is the religion's message and my message. Stop accusing each other and start believing in each other instead, regardless of knowledge or belief or affiliation, because it is one of the obstacles that we can skip in the eternal path and so it will be opportunities to progress from all real and hypothetical crises. As one in Islam, I asked Allah again about how I should act as warrior for a Creator when man in our world has worldwide mass destruction weapons?

- Let it all be in my hands without you raising hand, and fear nothing beyond Me so I can save you, said the Almighty God. - All you need to do is to be righteous and watch as the promises come true, He concluded.

His word is no doubt, as it may be seen in the religious scriptures and the Reportage validating that they work and holds promises. What promise do you choose to follow and keep? I forget what my family has done and after being on the wrong path, testing and manipulating reality, I came back to the God, circumcised and pray to my Creator. I thank God that He saved me from the so-called mental health. People make "Terminator" movies and “Transformers” movies, but why do people want the little when there's more to believe in? Perhaps I have said too little or too much, who knows, I hope that I am doing right for what I am saying, however, is the reality as I experienced it. If those preoccupied with spiritual knowledge could produce a number or symbol that could tell everything, do it, because I believe in it directly. But man will see that the only thing that needs to be kept in mind is the Lord, the God, who knows all of his creation and the only one worthy to have knowledge of. I am only a man so do not fear me but fear God rather, blessed He who blesses. And I would ask, in the name of God and truth, that those who believe in the knowledge should not say "what fate decided" but instead say "what the Creator destined or fated" or "that determined in fate". It is also important to point out that my God is not fate, fortune, Sun, Moon, calendars or other than Him, the Almighty, but please report the error. These dreams were just a handful, and certainly I am going to get more, but until God sees me, these must be the foundation for later work.
All of these gifts of grace the Lord took away from me by His angels in a dream, when I asked for it. I wished that everything was to be taken away from me, but I regretted it soon afterwards and asked Him to return them. My and your God gave back the blessings, when I won against demons in another dream and met (in a big city at a castle on the top of a hill) there The Holy Spirit (holding the Earth Globe in his hand and at the same time bouncing it up and down on his invisible palm, thou I didn't perceive The Spirit he said: "I see you but you don't see me and I am known as The Holy Spirit" and further said: "There is one more test, catch it if you can" and he threw the Globe to me which I, with some difficulties, managed to fetch in the end and looking at it out of curiosity, it turned into “the all seeing eye”, who ever that is) and his Lord on a throne Who said "so you managed to show up here in the end". May He protect my soul from the evil of metaphysics. In miss guided main stream “Islam” the Holy Spirit is actually thought to be Jibreel (Gabriel), thou nothing supports this idea besides some false claims from the so called Ahadiths. This would contradict the Quran in two main points: the first being the fact that the Quran in surah Al Israa:85 states that:

“And they ask you (O Muhammad ) concerning the Ruh (the Spirit); Say: “The Ruh (the Spirit): it is one of the things, the knowledge of which is only with my Lord. And of knowledge, you (mankind) have been given only a little.”

So if only He knows what the Spirit is, then why are we in dispute with this created entity's attributes? Secondly, other facts that dismisses this idea is that in many verses and especially in surah Al Qadr (The predestined) The God says that:

“Therein descend the angels and the Ruh [Jibrael (Gabriel)] by Allah’s Permission with all Decrees”

You see that The God clearly separates those two, though the contra-argument is that He only emphasizes the meaning of the angels for some strange reason, according to the Sunni scholars. (And as earlier emphasized here,- the parenthesis are not part of the Quran but shows the biased ideas of the translators. I my self usually jump through those, as the rest is mostly in accordance with original script, if not studying the particular branch who interpreted it of course.) The thought that Gabriel is The Holy spirit is derived as ways to distancing themselves from the Christian dogma of the Trinity, but just because this Spirit maybe exists doesn’t mean we are to think it as The God , or is there any one knowing something else? Sorry The Lord of the World for me asking You for answers when being in a high state, once or two thinking I'm only doing good. Everything you wish for you get, so wish no harm either to yourself or someone else, unless God wants that.
My method may not work for all but the consensus is that there is no point in writing religious texts, or do as I, in almost all respects relating to this publication, but the message is the important thing and not the textual, since the beauty of the scripture which Prophet Muhammed, peace be upon him, gave to us is the most beautiful book ever sent down.

God has also given me a dream saying that the "Shqipetarian" legend is true and I have had his dreams with an eagle that flew over my head and confirmed everything I wrote. In one dream, I saw my murdered cousin Haki Ahmetxhekaj, who sadly was found beheaded during the war, in 1998-1999, turning into an eagle in heaven. "I know you are born a king" he said in Albanian, while soaring across the sky above me - through green forests and parks, circulating between white palaces made out of glass and with tall towers, overlooking the magnificent splendour and bliss of the martyrs. The leader of KLA (Kosovas liberation army or UCK in Albanian), and former president of Kosova honored his death and so also the two other ones Bashkim Mehmetaj and Nimon Bajraktari from Prekë, as told earlier, who fell with him that day in summer, with graves at his own memorial at his home. Many others fell and what ignited the war in the first place was the death of Adem Jashari's and Hamza Jashari's family and their own. They where guerrillas fighting the military and police and after an action and assault on the police station of their city, the Serbian armed forces responded with sending troops bombarding their homes for several days. Altogether 60 fell as victims, including infants and elderly, and the sole survivors of Adem Jashari's family where Iliriana, Shqipe, Fazli and Marigona, who had been visiting their uncle during the fight and where not present - their given names are signs for the righteous - their given names are signs for the righteous - as we are from the Ilyrians and Shqipe reminds of the victory, Fazli is a Muslim name and thou Adem and Hamza where devoted Muslims, praying the salah and following the sunnah he named his daughter Marigona which is traditionally a Catholic name - these children are a reminder of the Albanian identity. Almost 20 years earlier, in the same village of Prekazi in 1981, a similar incident happened. At that time the Serbian form of apartheid did not allow Albanians to carry weapons. The legendary Tahir Meha had a gun with him while going to the market, which the Serbian police spotted. After he refused to hand over it to them, a fierce fighting began, leaving several officers shot dead, 7-9 of them, by a sole man. He then went back to his house and got his fathers support. A while later a half of a battalion of Serbian military surrounded their home, shooting for 22 hours straight, killing all. Mehas cousin, son of his uncle, is for now my landlord who owns the house I rent. He and the victims of the massacre of Prekazi in 1998 are now resting in peace. "The black eagles", the B-2 spirit fighter jets, of NATO flew indeed over Serbia ending the war - the first time the alliance ever used weapons in a conflict. And I don't know if it's true but according to a myth, George Washington has written a letter urging future American leaders to
protect Albanians in any cause. In another dream I saw one snake tribe killing the others until there were only three tribes left, the snake, eagle and one with no name. The leader of the "snake tribe" had a yellow snake on his hair. In the dream I saw this tribe as being Celts and since they actually did wage war against the Dardanians I believe it's them. Serbia doesn't need to fear revenge since Albanians has never till now fought over words. The snake leader sat beside the eagle, and the serpent then asked:

- O eagle, do you know who I am?
- I know nothing other than that the God exists. He is the only one I follow and listen to, the eagle answered him.

The snake then bit its master who instantly dropped dead, in jealousy of the calm from the eagle and its wise and inspired answer, and the snake was then itself killed by me, after coming towards me with threats. Islam is a tolerant and true religion, and someone who my soul thought was Muhamed, was in a dream I had, where he was surrounded by children and preached to the adults in a mosque, while I stood outside and watched on, just after a pleasant conversation and we had, where he finally presented himself, during washing before we prayed. It seems that a date for the Day of Judgment is set up, but it also can occur before considering that a horror seems to stand in the way, I do not know if any of this is true but it seems so. I wish and pray my Lord for forgiveness, a rich life and a rich soul.

In 2013 I had a dream where I was at Stonehenge, England, and saw what looked like the stereotypical Druids, sacrificing humans. The Druids were a class of spiritual or cultural leaders in the Celtic religion. The only sources we have of them are from outsiders, mainly Roman and Greek, so proud North Europeans and Neopagans want to reshape the negative image written mostly from their enemies. But since they are the only sources, then what other sources are actually there to gain information from? What we actually do know is that it was very common to kill humans as sacrifice, both in Celtic religion as in Norse and few dare to say different. They where probably not the ones who built Stonehenge, but they surely used it as an Axis Mundi. Excavators have found evidence of human sacrifice in ancient England as recent as in 2019. Ryan W. Miller from USA Today writes in 2019.04.15 that:

"Dating almost 3,000 years to the Iron Age and Roman periods, 26 human skeletons, some that may have been part of ritual burials, were discovered in an ancient settlement as workers dug in the Letcombe Brook in Oxfordshire, England, Thames Water said in a statement Monday."
And further:

"The chief executive of Cotswold Archaeology, Neil Holbrook, said the site "was particularly fascinating as it provided a glimpse into the beliefs and superstitions of people living in Oxfordshire before the Roman conquest. "Evidence elsewhere suggests that burials in pits might have involved human sacrifice," he added in a statement.

As I stood in turn to be sacrificed, I somehow escaped and ran in to the woods. Inside the dark forest Prophet Muhamad came saying that fighting was better, if I only knew, and he made me go back with strength and fear at the same time, but all alone. Upon arriving to the rocks again, the Romans came and chased the Druids who ran and turned their backs to them and themselves. Some of them went South and some North to Scandinavia. In swamps and forests they waited for the enemy, and as the Druids thought they were safe, the Northerners, looking much as Vikings, rose from the lakes, the marshes and myrrhs with swords and spears killing the intruders. In the same dream I also saw Centaurs and something looking like movie scenes with actors from Hollywood.

I had a dream once, imprisoned in the Middle Ages, in a dungeon being interrogated. While they where consulting about my future and how they should torture me, I saw that the door was left open so I managed to escape. But the prison keeper, dressed in a black armor suit came crazily, equipped with sword and spear, chasing me around in "the corridors of fear and anxiety". I could hear his stomping and the metal scratching the stone floor, as he gained distance and nearly got me. But I found a washing room and hid myself under clothing that was to be washed. A long time passed and I felt secure under the white sheets, only hearing my self breathe. Later, the male washers came in and started to talk about the bad conditions they had at work and in society in general, and how unjustly they were treated. All the time I prayed that they wouldn’t find me, believing they would kill me. But eventually they lifted the sheets and saw me amid all clothes and asked me who I was. After telling them my dramatic story, they believed I was a leader and their only hope, so they assigned me as such and I accepted it. I decided that we would end the unjust system once and for all, so we gathered a lot of people, and went straight to the castle, were we believed the King resided. But the enemy were stronger, throwing fire and hot oil on us over the huge and thick walls. The day became night and at some point I considered to leave my fellows behind and flee, but instead I saw a building outside which was connected to the citadel, probably having an entrance to the city I thought to myself. I ordered them to invade this forecourt of the town instead and inside
this fortified building was a long hall and at the end, in front of the doors leading inside the town, was a man hanging from the ceiling with a rope around his neck. The King had committed suicide, with the crown at his feet. I cut the rope and placed the King on the floor, as my companions took his crown and gave it to each other for a look. In the end, they gave it to me saying that I deserved it. As soon as I got the golden crown on my hands, a great voice came from around it chanting melodiously: “The Law of the Great”, in the Arabic language - “Al Furqan Al Aziz”. But instead of keeping it for myself, I revived the King back to life, with first aid methods, and went to Allah with the Crown.

As seen, my name means fate. All languages have a connection to each other, it seems literally, as in grammar. All languages are as branches of fruit-bearing trees, and this is like a small, egg-shaped universes with a center like the world tree, and have you had a breakfast then you know what an egg looks like - this means fate. Thus fate is like fibers, the navel nourishing, holding together and enriching and when man dies she becomes free, like the chick that hatches from the egg. I could do the same as this, in a thousand ways, but and maybe it is so with luck - to choose something that is right and make one another happy. God is Phi (Fi). Here, in the world died everything, because everything dies out, this whole thing will die out, also I, but all the others as well, and the believers will still survive and have Paradise. My women in life, I have often seen in dreams in advance, they have been the memories of the past with a promise on the beautiful, future world.

Maybe I will also say that I do not know why my God has given me these dreams or this job. I've done stupid things, but I just hope my God sees me as good again. Often I ask why God chose me and my task's actual meaning. What do I know, only the Creator can see and hear the best and is the principal author of my script-like nocturnal dreams and He do not mean that this book will replace the Quran and your deeds, but rather open and confirm them only as a reminder of the truth that was, is still and will be for ever. Circumcise you men, it increases the most in life. Not that it matters to me, besides, I can never get close to the beauty of the Quran in text form, for it is a miracle from my God to the seal of the prophets, for all peoples, nations and people. But, listen to me all. I have not had time to write all over a thousand of my God dreams, but in 2010 and 2011, I have also seen the great crowd of Hindu figures in heaven (I got to go a parade walking between two rows of light-skinned decorated human figures in heavenly environment with accolades and applause). And later also Ra, Isis and Horus appeared from the walls of the Pyramids as moving images and later they also got out of them like real beings, in golden dresses, while I was allowed to
be left in peace, while some one made a sacrifice of gold, thrown with prayer in a lava stream. Ra said something to me but I couldn't remember or just don't understand what it was, while he held a spear and had a crown similar to the Pharaohs. The proof that dreams are true, at least when God says it, is that they get real in normal life. Your God says that there will be more dreams, from him to me, and more will turn true in the physical world.

After a separation from a friend, my God gave me a dream where I was meditating, after a prayer, as suddenly a loud, mocking and horrible laughter from the Devil came out of a screen. I recited some surahs from the Quran for protection (I seek Gods refuge from Satan the outcast), and suddenly the voice stopped as if it was choked, and I felt calmed and sure, as my world was destroyed and would be fixed by our good God, in one or another way so I continued meditating in complete tranquillity and reassurance. Well, the screen has meant a lot for man but it is bad as it is good. My dream job is to work with media or in Paradise, reporting of God. I will report, according to the God, about Judgment Day, Pharaoh, Kings etc. All I want to do is just honor God in a good way. Once, in the spring of 2009 I had a dream where I was walking in Hell with a notebook and pen in my hands. It looked like usual in Hell, dark, hot, dead landscapes with leafless bitter trees and what seemed as volcanoes in the background. There I saw a long row, consisting of thousands of people and their leader seemed to be the Pharaoh who fought against the God of Moses & Aron. He was shaved, wore almost nothing but a robe covering the most important parts and had eyes that looked as it had all the wrath of the world, tired, red and anguished. While I usually am very quiet, understanding and withdrawn, in the dream I was hard in mind but soft in hearts, all objective and went straight to the leader and said:

"Oh Pharaoh, how do you feel today, when the Hour has come and you and your followers will see the painful torment in Hell?"
- Bad, he answered and looked in the ground for a long time. - I regret all what I did in my life time, he continued.
- Today it is to late for your wish and now go you forward to meet your appointed destiny, I said back while showing him the notebook.

Beside this I once had a dream being in Paradise with a lot of reporters, in a broad casting room which had the same studios as modern day journalism offices have. All went on assignments from God but I just wanted to study the environment while also asking my self "Are every ones deeds really written in these big screens, and will I ever work here some day, in Heaven's Media?".
Why write a story, when you can write the truth as it is, which is religion? I do not judge, but argues that this text is the truth without secrets, with God the "Almighty" as counsellor, teacher and storyteller in the study of the religious practices to the acquisition of knowledge.

2021-02-01: This night I had many many dreams, but all were nightmares. It reminded me of the time I didn't have a single good dream for three whole years, dreaming only nightmares, every single night, thinking I never would be forgiven, between the years 2015-2017, because I went bananas after too much smoking natural herbs and hurt someone. The God chose for me, and ended locked up - just as the dream I had ten years earlier (in the dream I saw my self locked up, but taken care of two beautiful nurses). This is why I say over and over again that I am truly someone with dark sides no one can match, but with a good heart no one can over-weigh and truly The God is most forgiving the best of the merciful. I regretted my actions and cried like I never thought was possible. Not only for my sake but I felt that I had hurt all women of the world. I hope that she forgives me truly and that God also did after sending me Virgin Mary in dream wearing a light blue veil, smiling at me with the song Ave Maria's first strophe, with music by Franz Schubert in the background, sung by angels, inside a tear filled cave. There, inside the cave Prophet Abraham came, somehow disappointed with my overwhelmed sorrow, with his son and lay his hand on my head and said "It's all fine", while I kneeling before them felt a calmness and peace inside my chest. Amid all this I was not sure that it really was her, so I thought to my self in the dream: "If this truly is Mary - mother of Christ – I will greet her with ‘salam aleikom’ and if she then answers ‘aleikom salam’ (peace be upon you to, in Arabic), I will know then that the dream was true. She turned to me and gave me the brightest sublime smile I ever got and to my happy surprise she answered me back. Later, I had a dream being drunk and wanting to marry Mary, I know it's much to ask. Since I had been drinking wine in the dream, I just couldn't ask Jesus' God for the hand of one of the best women ever to walked on this planet. According to Islamic sources Virgin Mary was so chaste that she never got married through out her entire life. In the dream I recalled a verse from the Quran in surah 4:43:

"O you who believe! Approach not AsSalat (the prayer) when you are in a drunken state until you know (the meaning) of what you utter, nor when you are in a state of Janaba, (i.e. in a state of sexual impurity and have not yet taken a bath) except when travelling on the road (without enough water, or just passing through a mosque), till you wash your whole body. And if you are ill, or on a journey, or one of you comes after answering the call of nature, or you have been in contact with women (by sexual relations) and you find no water, perform Tayammum with clean earth and rub therewith your faces and hands (Tayammum). Truly, Allah is Ever OftPardoning, OftForgiving".
Hope this is a joke or something. So, I got my God back and the dreams came like never before. In one of them The Lord promised me that I would die saying "La ilah il Allah - There is no God except The God", and He said that I either will be old or a miracle will save me alive. Does this mean I am immortal? Of course not, if The God doesn't want it of course; it means He will be by my side for ever. Does anybody challenge my Lord, the Powerful Creator and Destroyer of all life and existence,- the one I ask for guidance? Going forward, I dreamed that the Archangel Gabriel protected me from ill willed men. We where three in a car, me driving and one in the front- and one in the back seat. After a debate the one in the front pulled out a Kalashnikov and threatened us two. We quickly jumped out and ran for protection. Suddenly Allah, the God said with a firm and reassuring voice: "Look at the mountain. Gabriel will make sure he (the ill willed man) doesn't see you". Upon looking on the top of a near by mountain we saw the Archangel Gabriel standing, and directing the killers eyes which couldn't spot us, looking left, right and back again, thou we where right there a couple of feet from him. But this was not the first encounter with the angel. The first time I "saw" Gabriel was actually a form of personal crisis. He almost appeared to me through a bright light, but as soon as he was to step forward to be shown he said: "Your heart isn't ready yet to see me". In the dream I was in the psychiatric care, being busy with personal issues and men with no boundaries crashing my special space. Then later I saw Gabriel's personal seal at the Al Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem, beside the rock inside the Dome of the rock, saying that he will not come to any one else with messages any more. May I never make someone disappointed again and may God forgive me and all the believers and submitters of His will, ameen.

2021-01-25: Before I tell the actual story I want to tell you who my cat is and how I came to meet her. I had a dream that I was going to get a female cat, and when I saw her among her siblings in the litter I knew she was the one, though I actually wanted a male and go against the dream. And good for us, all males were sold. We named her Hallali (i actually started as a jokeful misunderstanding...), meaning lawful in Arabic and it does not necessarily have to do with food as many thinks - it's just a word word what's lawful. Her mother had abandoned her, and in Sweden they kill kittens if no one byes them. I just couldn't let that happen. A week later I did some research because of her clothing, she has three colors - light brown & dark brown, grey and black. The only cats with this fur are so called tortoise shell cats, or just torties. Torties are by genetics only female and in rare mutation cases where they become male they get big complications and are often sterile. All around the globe they are known for being the lucky cats and bringers of fortunes and
happiness. Cats in general are, according to Zoology, originally from north Africa and South East Asia. The breeds we have today are a mix of these two races. In ancient Egypt it was forbidden to export cats and killing one lead to the death penalty - little extreme one might think but it shows the great importance it had for this culture. The ancient Greek historian Herodotus writes following:

"The cats when they are dead are carried away to sacred buildings in the city of Bubastis, where after being embalmed they are buried; but the dogs they bury each people in their own city in sacred tombs; and the ichneumons are buried just in the same way as the dogs."

The Egyptians thought that cats were incarnations of Bastet, whom they adhered as a goddess. They might be cute and very cuddly, but don't go further in thinking they are a god’s incarnation. But hey, maybe they are incarnations of good fortune and people, not in the sense as said in the Sanatana Dharman "Samsara" thought, but still, who knows, secretly some special spirits somehow may reincarnate as a sign of His sovereignty - since every word in life is written by the God.

Among other things they lived in the palaces of the Pharaohs and the mighty as pets. Interestingly enough the only people allowed in to the sacred Islamic shrine and temple Kaaba in Mecka are Muslims and the only animals allowed to enter there are cats due to their cleanliness as this shrine is constantly washed and cleansed from dirt as from bacteria and other microbes. Muhamed had a cat, it's told in the Ahadith (The Quran and the Hadiths tells the story of one of the best women ever to have lived,- the wife of Pharaoh, who believed in Moses and Aron and got her children killed with boiling water for not obeying her cruel man. She was later thrown to her death and is probably for now in her gardens of her small home at The God's eternity and blessings, and she is an example of pious woman, according the the book of the Prophet), though this animal is not mentioned in the Quran, but there is instead a holy dog, narrated in the story of "the seven sleepers", as they are called in Christian tradition ("sjusovare" in Swedish means "sevens sleeper" and it's a very common nick name given to persons who love to sleep long in to midday). Anyway, to night I dreamed that she wailed an meowed loudly outside my bedroom. A cat can't speak, I know, but in dreams things are surrealistic, and I at first I thought she was alone and wanted to come in, but suddenly I could understand cat-language. She told me that she wanted to be in the book and tell you the situation of hers in the Swedish countryside. She continued telling me that she wanted to have kittens and I then immediately I understood the problem. See, in this so called democratic and "understanding" country, you are obligated to castrate your cat, if it's going to be outside freely. This does not mean you are forced to but it could mean reprisals if you don't follow the law. It's so bizarre that even the
organization for animals rights in Sweden celebrates it and they are actually one of the propagators for this. Why? Is not an animal also a created being with a spirit and feelings? The law is so cynical that it claims to be on the side of the female cat, saying they suffer delivering kittens and that there is a problem with a too huge population of cats. Thirdly, they claim that owners don't take responsibility for the kittens and mother cat. We will fight for the right to have babies, no matter who people think gave them authority to judge and decide over peoples and animals private lives. Firstly, it's natural to breed and of course cats breed more but hey, who doesn't like love and they do it because they trust us humans and that we will help them carry the burden. So, it's not the cat's fault but your selfishness. They will not breed so much if they are free and not dependent on us. Secondly, A huge population of cats is actually beneficial to us since they take down small prays and pest animals such as rats and harmful annoying birds,- they are not dogs who need bigger pray to survive and thus become a problem on the streets if not living naturally or with human families. Cats are independent, beneficial and beautiful in cities. Thirdly, it's the owners who should be responsible and not the cats. I will let my small friend live a good life as her God intended, and let her have at least one or two litters,- the better solution if I don't want her future kittens to be confiscated and euthanized by the authorities. Many awful things have been done in the name of the good, but this doesn't justify a thing. Luckily the God is merciful and compassionate - He forgives a lot of the wrongdoings for a person sincerely turning to him. "Meow Meow".

21.03.21. I had a somewhat stereotypical and an ambivalent dream this night. I saw myself on the edge of a barricaded bridge, as being prepared for an assault. From the horizon I saw decorated riders coming towards the other side of the bridge. As they approached it, I could see that they were native Americans - this is what I mean with stereotypical. They wore feathers, had lashes on their clothes (the few ones they had) and were painted with war colors. I knew I was "screwed", being alone for some reason in a situation I didn't understand why I was in. The "chief" made a signal to shoot at me, sending me chilling rushes through my spine down to the feet. "I'm dead", I thought to myself but managed to shout out: "Don't shoot. I have Wakan Tanka with me!!". In the dream I got a realization, I thought "Where did I get this from? I know it's the Creator in some native language, but how come I know?" The leader raised his hand to stop the prepared archers and looked at me with a curious expression, while in the same time being repulsed at my weak action. They came confidently and slowly towards me, never letting their yes leave my next step, and we started chatting.
We are in war because you steal everything we have, they said.

I have nothing to do with it, I replied with a fear of their unpredictability. "Who knows what they will do to me", I thought with the quietest thought I had, being so scared that I believed they could hear my self's inner dialogues. As we became "friendemies", with me walking as stepping one needles, we shared interests with each other.

We want all artefacts you stole from us, they demanded me.

I'll go grab them myself in the storage we have, I responded quickly and sneaky.

I hid some religious pieces and gave them the rest. From nowhere I western woman said with anger:

- I am very disappointed at you.
- I know what I'm doing, I said back.
- Be patient, because things are not always what they look like, I continued.

The Natives threw all the stuff in a big pile and lit it with fire. I could see clothes, jewellery and weapons being burned, but I instinctively knew why. There was no need for questioning.

- They will use it for bad purposes, the chief said to his fellow warriors, and they became understandably surprised but yet sad of his actions.

I heard them speak, and saw them walk around, but didn't focus on them. Instead I looked at the beautiful decorations of the artefacts and thinking about what they meant, while waking up, with people quarrelling.

When we think of native Americans we often bundle them together, thinking they are all the same. It's the fact that it's the opposite which makes this kind of thinking so racist and ignorant. Wakan Tanka is actually the name of the Creator in the Lakota language. I think I've heard it in some movie or something, but when doing research I found out that it means Great spirit/mystery/God in many native American languages from different tribes; this if something is a common denominator amongst most Natives of modern USA. The Lakotas were a tribe from the plains of Northern USA and they were the ones who won against general Custer and the ones we typically associate with natives. They used to live in tipis and hunt buffaloes, and where before the great expulsion a nomadic people living from nature. Their religion teaches them to revere nature, since everything is created from the Great Spirit and all had a soul. This they followed and never killed more then they needed for food, and never exploited land so it gets dead. The belief of shape shifting was very common and especially they thought that you could change into a raven or coyote. Eagles where
seen as a sign of power and in some parts of western USA they thought that man’s spirit was taken by the beak of a black and huge eagle, at the moment of death to be sent to the afterlife. For this they were killed (and of course for the lands!). Not officially but the whites saw them as aggressive and primitive - someone in need for development and education. True knowledge actually comes from need and respect for God, and false knowledge is what destroys our existence. We live in days, where we will turn back to these people being deprived from their ancient roots and ask them, not only for forgiveness but for knowledge as well. From being almost 10 million natives in Northern America, there where only a couple of hundred thousands around the 19th century. They were killed, and expelled from their own lands. The Quran says, in surah 2:191, that persecution and expulsion is worse than killing (by the way, this verse is also used by anti-islamists to propagate that Islam is a religion of hate, while in fact this verse only states that the oppressors started the war, killed and expelled the believers from their homes without them doing anything to start with - so now they have the right to defend themselves by only attacking the ones guilty, you understand if you read the verses before and after and not "cherry pick" and put things out of context, that is of course). I'm not saying that I know indigenous people or that they were all saints,- they actually had some ideas that were a bit extreme, as for example the extent use of black magic and the worship of lesser spirits, but it does not justify expulsion, murder and theft. We must learn from the mistakes of our stupid minded forefathers and from the knowledge of our honorable ones.

Sometimes dreams are so real you think it's actually happening and sometimes they are so surreal that you think that even reality is something which could be fake. But the dream I had was more a deliberately told tale. It was seated in the 15th or 14th century Europe, following a master and his two serfs The thing that makes this dream so special, except the sense moral of course, is that it had a melody throughout its whole length. It was played with flutes and a ding-a-ling music box, and it had a cynical and ironic tone to it. Though the story had a dark background, the melody itself was happy as to force us to understand that evil does not always come with darkness, but is sometimes disguised. Anyways, one of the characters was a young man and the other a blond and beautiful young woman. They were in the power of a man travelling from city to city, reading books and stories to the crowds who paid to be mesmerized with wonderful tales of love, mythological creatures and comic incidents. The girl and the boy had as job to play the stories as they were told by their old master, and collect money from the public.

And the melody playing in the background... One day they were on the way to a new town as
usual, travelling through an open oak forest on a wide and dry dirt road. The wagon was filled with books and goods and it seemed it would tip over at any moment. The weather was fine, but the girl was upset. She had been chained for being disobedient and cocky and this happened sometimes to the serfs of old times if they went against their lords. And the melody playing in the background...

- Let's get his book and run away, she whispered to the boy.
- What are you saying? - He will kill us or God will punish us for not following our destiny, he warned her.
- I'm out of here, and if you don't come, then I ask you to not say anything to him.

She picked the lock of her chains, and took the book. Until now I didn't know what "the book" was, but a voice said: "This is the book the old story teller shows to catch the attention of the crowd before he reads the rest to gain his earnings, but no one can understand it and read it except the chosen one", as a narrator of this bizarre but thoughtful tale. While preparing to jump off the carriage, their master heard her and tried to stop her, but she kicked him off so he fell and hit the ground, crushing his skull upon his violent fall. The blood quickly got absorbed by the dry yellowish dirt, only making a small spot. And the melody playing in the background...

She ran of with the book and went straight to the nearest town, opened it and started to try to read it. But she couldn't understand what was written and instead just made up a story. It was more the cover that brought the attention,- and sure enough people quickly came to gather. One in the crowd, a bald, fat and old man, had a different plan. After her show, he offered her a coffin with gold and jewellery, if she came home with him for a private reading. Young and naive as she was, she accepted his devious offer, little knowing that her old friend, the boy she used to travel and have fun with, had knowledge she didn't have. In the same moment as she came inside of the man's house, he forced himself on her, ripped of her clothes, abused and raped her, with her screaming and crying for help. And the melody playing in the background...

Meanwhile, the boy came to the same town and the screen switched from the horrors of the house to the man’s yard, where he had laid and later forgot the book,- which he wanted in the first place. The boy, without knowing that his late friend was being chained for her second time and in worse hands just a couple of meters away, saw the book, which he immediately recognized, and went to the towns center with it. As soon as he opened it, his mouth started to read it, as if he always knew it upside down. People rushed to him and joyfully cried, because they knew what they heard, as an old story of theirs said, according to this curious narrator of the dream: "There will
come a man reading the book to you, so you can understand it and when he comes, make him your leader". The crowd lifted him up and sung songs of old and chose him to be their king. The scene then went back again to the girl being raped, with the ugly old man laughing and saying: "You're mine for ever". The promised chest of gold became a coffin for a body cold. And the melody playing in the background...

It ended in a tragic way for the lady while it could have been a nice tale about true love and compassion instead. Didn't she know that the guy had a secret crush on her, and that their old master was going to naturally die soon and would probably, since he didn't have children of his own, give his carriage with the wealth and books to them? Don't do as her. Have patient in all situations, is my interpretation of this melancholic fairy tale of the God.

2021.04.14. Right now I'm deep in the forest, camping and studying for my "hunting degree". It's very cold I must say, ice, snow and frosty nights. But I've passed the theory test and have only the shooting left in a couple of days. What does this have to do with religion, some might wonder? To be very including,- everything has to do with religion, according to me. Is it morally ok to hunt and kill wild animals, living in the free? Is it really ok to eat meat? These are moral questions and to understand the purpose of life, you need to be just and equal to all living beasts of the Universe. It's this paradox - to respect life but in the same time having the right to take it, when you feel it's for a righteous purpose - which makes hunting a religious topic. I agree that it is a controversial one and no one should have the right to just go bazurka and kill when feeling for it. There has to be morals and ethical rules to the tradition of hunting and killing for living. For those who do not know what moral and ethics are, you can understand this by seeing moral as the measurement where upon we measure man’s character of being able to judge between right and wrong and ethics is the teachings of morals or the school of morals. Many argue that ethics is the primarily teachings of religions, for example the golden religious moral rule "treat others as you want to be treated your self" is so fundamental that it exist in most if not all traditions. Now, nobody wants to be killed, so why kill? The simple answer is - it is legal and morally ok to kill for justified purposes as for example to survive or save other lives. Everything is not black and white or night and day, sometimes it's evening or dawn or just grey and it's hard to decide if grey leans more to white or to black or if dawn is nearer night or day. We need to take our own paths and make our own actions hoping we are doing the right thing and winning Eternity. I had a dream where I saw pollution in the forest and The God said "To hunt is to pollute nature". In the dream I tried to clean the pollution, interpreted by me as me trying to justify why I'm taking a hunters degree and license,
but still there was pollution no matter how hard I tried to clean. I don't regret my decision though, just because it's dirty business doesn't make it wrong or illegal or morally incorrect. God then showed me in the dream how He had collected all the pollution in the same pile - meaning that hunting should be practised only by a group of people, and then be thoughtful of how to take life, when to do it and understand why life exists. I hope you understand that I probably never will kill a wild animal, but my interest for nature and bush-craft was so huge that it was an inescapable decision. I've learned how animals live, eat, populate, sound, leave tracks etc.- knowledge very important if you want to come close to their souls. Remember that the Worlds biggest crimes have been done by vegetarians (Hitler, Pol Pot, Charles Manson etc) and in contrast we must know the life after death as a reality and stop killing others for fun, greed, complacency or showing off, as we are created just as them with the same main purpose - to thank and show devotion to our Lord for giving us life and providing for us each day. The meat- and fish industry must stop and go. Those who buy meet in stores are not carnivores, they are scavengers eating others meat (as the teacher here in the forest said), and if you want to eat fish - go fish yourself and stop destroying the seas. Not saying that selling meat or fish should be criminalized, but considering the modern methods and equipment we have today, we must redefine the ethics regarding large food industries. He, the God is self-sufficient, in no need from any one, but we are in need of Him,- He is the Creator of all and the Most Merciful.

2021.04.23. Sometimes my humbleness becomes to much. But I'm scared that my God warned me instead of reassuring me. In each case you can be sure that God can do what ever He wills. To night I dreamed that me and a friend, which I've never met before, where in a huge sports hall with different sports practised by many people. We got to meet a tennis pro and I introduced my friend as a promised one in the game, but that he might need some extra advice to his career. The pro then succeeded to teach us how to properly hit a ball. But I was not sure that he taught us right.

- But do you... I wanted to continue asking but he was not finished showing us and instead gave me a brusque look.
- You have to bend the body and hand when hitting the ball, he enthusiastically showed.
- But do you... I still wanted to ask, but he gave me the same look again.

When he finally was finished I got to ask him. I've had observed that he kept his arm close to his body when hitting the ball and it didn't look ok to me. So I wanted to know if he did that when playing professional games as well?
- No, I actually extend the arm out, he answered me.

I was puzzled over why he didn't tell that from the beginning, but thought to my self that he probably wanted to teach other stuff, so he didn't give that technique bigger importance. We then wandered around and I saw a golf ball hanging on a wall which got my attention so I picked it up. The pro gave me his golf club and said that I should practice. But the golf ball turned into a candle and from nowhere I suddenly heard and saw people dancing and singing to religious inspired music, in different strange languages.

- Why do people believe in religion, I wondered as being sure that God exists but coming to religions I just didn't understand how they could be so happy chasing routines?
- I will show you why, God answered me.

Now, I don't know if it's for something good or evil, and I'm very sorry if I did some thing bad again. I have done some not smart stuff so I constantly walk as if there where pine cones scattered all over the ground, being barefooted. I've committed all sins, except for two,- murder and idolatry, hopefully for ever. Speaking about that, I actually had another dream as well to night. I woke up with a sleep paralysis. I could see my room but was strangely enough still dreaming, hearing my children cry and my love coming to me. God then said: "This is what your loved one felt, she had a similar dream about you". I couldn't move, just thinking of how much I loved them and wished that I would be forgiven. I commanded my soul to go back to sleep, since I didn't want to wake up. I instead wished I would meet them again. This is the first time I've experienced sleep paralysis. Why it happens is a mystery but the conclusion is that the body wakes up but the mind is still in REM-sleep,- they do not synchronize as normal but to me it's a reminder that we will be conscious even after we leave this world. The after-life is surreal like a dream but the experience of it will be as we lived again.

2021.05.12. Sometimes you go through some stuff you don't wish even your enemy to suffer. I'm not alone in having issues so maybe my sad story can give new perspectives to other's hard times. This night I dreamed seeing myself saying to some random persons: "When people are having troubles and ask God for help, they instead thank themselves when the problems resolve, saying 'My hard times are over because I'm smart'. Or, when the God takes away some things He gave to them before, they say in despair 'God doesn't exist'". A bright woman in an office turned her
head towards me in interest and some guy agreed saying: "That's so true". I left them all and went for my business, before waking up and realizing I'm being tested myself. To the story then. As I've told before, I've had some dreams of my children before they where born. But the story starts with Lumnie, their mother. Before meeting her I was in love with a younger woman than myself. God, this is awkward to speak about but I'm honest so I lay my cards open on the table.

In a dream I saw myself fist fighting three guys coming out as a winner and seeing her watching it all. I said to her: "If God doesn't exist, I will destroy and create the world myself". But realizing that only He, the God can do such a thing, I regretted my words. "Only God can destroy and fix the world", I instead said when in the same moment the sentence was finished the world blew up and was remade again. When the dust was laid down we where holding hands, looking in each others eyes. I woke up and realized I had feelings for her but knew that it would be impossible to get her. A couple of days later I was at a mosque with her, her sister and my cousin. There we met three guys who argued that Muslims should believe in all the Ahadiths, while I was arguing that all couldn't be true and that we only can be sure that the Quran is complete and revealed from prophet Muhamed’s God. The argue ended me saying that they could believe in what ever they wanted and I will believe in what ever I want, regretting to have fought against them. To make the story even more strange, the reason the four of us where together in the first place was because the girl I was in love with actually wanted me to meet another girl, named Liridona, who she thought would be nice for me to see. But I wasn't interested in her since she didn't believe in God, and that would be a problem in the future I thought. To be honest, I never wanted to meet her anyway, although she was a very nice and good looking woman. I just wanted to have a moment to ask the one I had feelings for for a chance. At first she wasn't interested but I convinced her that I was serious. Long story short, we never went further due to her family and my family and confused incidents.

I had instead a dream where I saw myself wandering through the city tossing the rings away at a memorial for martyrs and going to a house which will have significance later. I saw Lumnie Kuqi’s father and later her self in front of me with her coal black, straight and long hair. She was rather tall and slim and I became mesmerized by her dark mysterious eyes. But as a child she was blond, as I was though my hair was more albino like. Albania means land of the white in Latin from the word "alba" and most of the children born from us are blond till they reach maturity, so also mine. But as a child she was blond, as I was though my hair was more albino like. Albania means land of the white in Latin from the word "alba" and most of the children born from us are blond till
they reach maturity, so also mine. The flag of Serbia, on the other hand, has a white double eagle, though they do not identify as us - it's instead an Orthodox Christian symbol, since Byzantine times from Constantine who surely was from the Illyrian tribe of Dardanët and who made Europe accept Jesus' path. I suggest you to understand what the legend of the Shqiptarë teaches you, so embrace it, for your god Boga sends words of reconciliation if you go back to understanding. All fine if apologies be said and then we find each other together. To turn back to truth is the hardest struggle, and the winners will be the wise. But "It doesn't matter if you are black or white", the king of pop Michael Jackson, as all a re familiar with, sang. Suddenly she turned in to a huge black cobra, biting me on my right foot. Instead of fleeing, the snake came crawling towards me. I lifted my foot up to stamp on its head but when I saw in to her eyes I saw a soul and got compassion instead, so I let her move one. Her father said: "I didn't know it would be like this". I ran with fear and desperation in to the woods screaming out "I'm going to die, I'm going to die. I've been poisoned, I'm going to die". But from nowhere, flowers and herbs started to grow under my feet, healing me. I jumped so high in the sky of joy and happiness that I could die having felt such a nice thing. I heard a stream in the background and saw myself in this lush garden when suddenly a voice said "We have found a river for you". Lumnie means river and happiness in Albanian and the name is like the sister name of Fat. Luck and happiness is something man always strives to feel and it's only a few chosen ones who actually gets this gift. I woke up not being sure what to think or feel, but I was frightened in the same time being full of joy and strength after having a broken heart before. My family and friends felt for me and had a plan for me to meet a woman, they said. But I wasn't interested. I never liked arranged marriages and especially after Gods twist of fate earlier. But after long days of persuasions I finally gave up. I kind of liked her name. We decided to arrange a date and when we arrived to her house my body froze. "This is the house in my dream", I thought to myself, wanting to turn back thinking it's some voodoo stuff going on. Her father opened the door and greeted me and again I couldn't believe that I was seeing him just as he looked like in the dream I had, before even knowing they existed. His appearance is hard to go by with a short body, brown hair and a strange comforting face, always smiling. And there she was, having her back turned against me, standing in the living room. She suddenly turned her self towards me and pierced me with a rude but beautiful and very proud look in her eyes. "Hi, I'm Fatmir Ahm...", I said without being allowed to finish. "Hi, Lumia", she responded quickly and polite. It didn't take more than a couple of weeks of dating before we hooked up and decides to live together. We got married and she moved to Sweden to be with me.
Now as we all know, love couples often get children, sooner or later. Our first child is Femermira Marigona Julia aka Mira. Femer means woman and Marigona means "born like Mary". Lumnie had a dream where she was told that we would have a son and name him John. But when she told me this I instead became very sure that it was the work of evil. I was very confident that it would be a girl so I used to sing on her belly with what I believe was a somewhat annoying song: "Hajde hajde qika, hajde hajde qika, qika qika qika, hajde hajde hajde". "Q" is pronounced "ch" as in chick. It means "come come girly, come come girly, girly girly girly, come come come". I also had a dream later which convinced me further. Me and Mira where waiting for the bus and I looked at her as if I always known her. The bus came and we went in. There we met to females who introduced themselves and greeted Mira. "This must be little Mira?", they asked her and she modestly nodded. The dream placed itself in my subconsciousness and the days went quickly by. I remember the night she was born. It was full moon and the nightly spring weather was calm. No cars on the road and in silence and tranquillity we drove to the hospital. I actually never felt such calmness in my whole life as far as I can remember. It was just the two of us, God and the coming girl. Days came and went and no name could we come up with. One day as I was writing on my book, I heard my mother and sisters call her Mira. They had decided without me knowing it. "What did you call her?", I asked with an exhilarated tone. "How could I forget the dream?", I thought to myself, since she is the only one with her name. In the Quran it's told that Mary's mother also believed that she would have a son but when she saw it was a girl she asked God to protect the infant from Satan and gave her the name Mary. My son's birth, on the other hand, was far more dramatic. I used to work late so I slept most of the morning up to ten a clock. That night I had a dream meeting Muhamed at the library of Laholm, the city we live in.

- I am the most famous Muhamed in the world and as thanks for you learning Arabic, I've learned your language. Your child will be named this tomorrow, he said while trying to write with Latin characters.

He wrote three straight vertical lines and in the first one he put two small diagonal ones on the top. I woke up, happy having met him, and rushed to pray. I took the Quran and randomly opened it. Chapter "The star" came up and after reading it I prayed, smelling the breakfast from the kitchen. But just after the first bite of the delicious eggs, her water broke and since I recently had sold my car we called my sisters to drive us to the hospital instead. It was panic all the way since he was about to come out real quick. His head was actually visible while in the car and it didn't take more
than couple of minutes and he was born. I actually forgot to tell that I was traumatized when Mira was born, seeing labor and her being delivered, so I decide to go old fashioned and wait in the waiting room when my son was born. Instead my sister, who is a nurse, went with Lumnie, which by the way never gave a sound during the whole time, with both labors. She never screamed and showed only a little agony and I never met a stronger woman than her, having fought during the war. As a child she was marching with the guerrillas to be escorted to another place but ended up with them in the middle of the war for almost a year. Anyway, after half an hour or so, at 12.00 a clock midday, my sister came out and said: "congratulations, you have a son. He shines with light. Can we name him Yll?". Immediately when she said that I remembered the dream and what Muhamed had written. I never felt so sure of anything in my life. Yll means star in Albanian, by the way. And this is how they came to be.

I used to abuse narcotics, experimenting with magic and God knows what, which led to a temporary psychosis. Now, I haven't seen my family for a long time and life feels meaningless and dark. It was not an aggravated assault but it had serious consequences and I begged to receive care for my abuse of narcotics, which now I'm glad that I got! Some may say it's may own fault, and it's my belief as well, but on the other hand I think that it's a test and that God planned this from the beginning. Me and Lumnie where bound to hurt each other and now I have faith in Him, who sees and has all in His hands. Others might say that all this are lies, or that it's just symptoms of a decease, wish full thoughts or that I've been smoking to much dope and it's all just imaginations. But if that's the case then I've debunked religion and if some one believes that it's all an expression of drug abuse, then why don't you take drugs to see the spiritual world, angels or God? God will test you as He has tested me, and I regret what I did and I know that He is wise and kind. Now, what is the purpose of all of this? How will I react? If God gives my loved one back, will I thank Him? Or, if He changes my life and I lose them, will I stand firm in my beliefs? Praises and thanks to Him who has

2021.05.25. I was sitting on a park bench with Mirza, an old friend of mine, "chit chatting" about life and old times, when an elderly lady with a companionship of many other people accused me for not studying as I should. I said:

- How can I not be studying when I just realized how many become one?
- How, she asked me?
- I've been smoking cigars and I have a bad habit of not throwing the stump but instead take the leftovers and roll cigarettes with them instead. So, from one cigar I got leftover tobacco for ten
cigarettes and from the cigarette buttons and stumps left from those I made one last cigarette.

I was never the less taken to a court and one of them, the big fish, lied and denied doing so by continuing eating and only thinking of his meal. But I simply looked at them feeling tired of the judgments, thinking of Joseph and his time in prison, so I was left to leave to my special room. I almost forgot this dream after waking up, but realized its importance in seeing knowledge available in all situations. You don't need to go to big schools and have great grades to know truth. From God we came and multiplied and one day will be going back to Him again.

2021.07.12. Sometimes God wants to assure that we follow Him alone and act righteously. In a very short but grasping and horrific dream this night I woke up in a city in war, being ruined by fire and rage. I stood in the center of this unknown but yet familiar place. It was not that I knew where I was but it seemed like any major city in general. In the center where the administrative buildings and the main one had a dome which was burning to the ground by fire from within. It was dark and smoke arose from the streets surrounding the whole town as showing who really did this - the evildoers of hate and ignorance. The glass dome was lit by the fire making it look like a torch of despair and fear. Everything was literally burning in this, a day ago, wonderfully looking town. And I saw an eagle made out of stone in front of me inspiring me to understand that what is important is not what we got but Who gives it to man. This statue of the bird had a closed mouth and stood erect having a brusque look as trying to show power. And I was convinced that the World is constantly imprisoned by the ego’s wish for always having more and that one day everything is going to be judged in accordance of our ideas, words and actions. But with calm for some mysterious reason, I also understood that truth will succeed to convince that even in calamity we have strength to overcome desperate situations. The God then came from above, though I really couldn’t see Him, and said following, with a warning:

- There is no bigger crime in life than making bad actions!

I listened to Him and understood that most eagles, masonry stones and pride can’t tell the truth and either can they recreate the World when it is annihilated. I think God wants men to abandon the worship of created objects which can’t create themselves and even if they do, could they ever stop a day when all matters will be settled? No, and as a born Albanian I think that the God chose us, in the DNA as He has written all that’s happening in a religious sense and also as an archetypal symbol, to have a special relationship with the animals in general and eagles specifically among them, but I want to urge you to not worship that which itself is Created, not that there is any one
doing it as far as I know, but instead we say: believe in Him who gives and understands us.

I dreamed that I was hiking in the Himalayas and struggled against steep mountains and cold thin air as a storm came and released an avalanche. I hid behind a cliff and waited out the storm. Soon as the wind laid down I began the hike again but this time the obstacle was a giant who I with cunning succeeded to win over so I could continue. Suddenly I had a bird eye view and the range looked smaller then one would think from above it's majestic reaching tops. Coming to a high altitude valley upon the mountain, situated between four tops I saw a monument, a dead horse and Alexander the great's grave beside it, in complete desolation. I felt humbled and thought to myself: "So many have tried this, and all will loose something to win the other thing they where destined to obtain". The low lands where just behind one of the tops and I climbed down towards the warmth of the weather and social human bonds. Waking up, I didn't really think that Alex's grave would be there, but who am to know the unseen and it could just be a metaphor. Maybe he is buried in a valley surrounded by mountains?

I've actually been to the Himalayas for real. In Kathmandu they have mountains of 4000+ meters surrounding the area and yet 7000-8000m pointed and ice glazed iron hard rocks stand as proud heads looking down on their kin to protect those below. We had decided to see Mt. Everest from Nagarkot at The Chandragiri mountains. To many's surprise, you can actually see the Worlds tallest Mountain from Nepal's capital Kathmandu. We bought equipment, supplies and a map and headed for Shivapuri, the highest top there, thinking it would have shelter since the map showed guest-houses and restaurants. Little did we know that the map was from the 1960s and the building had for long been deserted. It was civil war in Nepal during this time and state military fought against Maoist guerrillas in the forests of the high lands. We sometimes heard gun fights and military dogs running around. "What am I doing here?", I thought to myself feeling I had abandoned my life for an experience and ambition. We reached Shivapuri before sunset and my jaw dropped out of disappointment when all we saw was ruins of planks and concrete, realizing we where going to struggle hard this night and the fact that a cold cloud came in embracing us with old mysteries and fear of the coming did not make it easier to grasp. Shivapuri is famous for being a retrieval home of the Sadhus and Sannyasins who follow Shiva, who is believed to have meditated in this area, holding a trident, having a cobra around his neck and often smoking Ganja, Marihuana, which is said to have originated here. "Are we going to survive this night?", I thought to myself while looking for fire wood. But it didn't take more than a couple of seconds until the cloud made us completely wet and the ground covered with the misty water was also hidden by the dark of the
coming night, making it scary to grip sticks, and if one of them moved you knew you had a cobra in your hand. From the mist came an oddly looking figure, not more than a 7 years old child in height, having dreadlocks, wearing orange clothing, and having prayer-bands from beads around his neck. He looked like a relic from the past or Yoda himself, being around 100 years old. Though he couldn't speak English he signalled us to follow him. We were taken to his cave situated on the cliff side of The Chandragiri range, from where we saw the over 7000m higher tops, just as I thought you couldn't go higher. A picture is said to tell more than thousand words, but my eyes had thousand images and one word in mind - wonderful. God is the one who shows us His might and wonders so we can think and understand. The day after we left and continued to Nagarkot, but we lost the track and without food we soon run out of power. One night we simply collapsed and covered our cold limbs with grass, thinking this could be the last breaths we take. The sky had no light pollution and the air was very thin so the Milky Way looked as what it is - a ring of a Galaxy of sparkling lights guiding our paths for navigation. I didn't know that the sky could be so wonderful and bright at night, before I saw it from those heights and desperation for survival. From nowhere came flash lights and three persons, who had seen us lying there, took us in to their shelter. The Chandragiri is inhabited by small villages but some of these natures places are hostile towards inexperienced westerners. The Nepalis are generally smaller than us, but at the same time, much stronger and can with ease climb these mighty mountains. I felt like a fish on dry land. The host gave us warmth and food and the next day we were guided by his friendliness to Nagarkot. He made a simple gesture and pointed to it. Sagarmatha, or Mt. Everest was like the other tops and actually quite impersonal when being side by side with her sister tops. We saw Varanasi, The Karnak temple, The Murdeshwar temple, Aum Beach Gokarna, Kurukshetra field, Agra and its jewels, Pushkara and Rajasthan and after this I continued the path to the God. The Macedonian Alexander reached this subcontinent in his 20s and it became his early fall, but his legacy remained for 300 years, from Alexandria in Egypt to the Seleucid empire and his vast empire influenced many religious areas in western India such as the Indo-Greek kingdom who's Greek ruler Menander, Milinda in Pali, became one of Buddhism's most admired persons. Milinda's legacy also influenced Ashoka to turn from cruelty to instead embrace Ahimsa and become a Buddhist. But the secrets of the High, I do not know. All I say is what I know. We will understand everything when we lay down and look up to return back to our original Maker.

I had a dream long time ago and since it was very consist and short I didn’t write it down but I believe it has an important message although.
- I appreciate that you write in a simple and understandable manner, the God said with a soft, appealing and joyful voice.

Personally it doesn’t matter how good you are in word-weaving but what matters is that the message is presented so all can understand it and also to retell it with same effort. But some times things are very complicated and a language has some limits to what it can tell, and do not misunderstand me but in a way we also must accept that words can have multiple meanings and give perspectives which the logic and “the self” cannot fully grasp, until they manifest in reality and in particular situations through personal experiences. God is complicated but yet He has given us simple signs of His existence so we can love and get close to our Creator, but most of us are ungrateful and ignorant, though it should quite be the opposite of course. And in regards of why I think it’s God who speaks in my dreams, I actually can’t give a simple answers other than in my dreams my soul knows it is His voice and His sound is unique to me – like a sound-code which can only be heard be those whom He gives this access to, so maybe I’m mad or my self is making up this in my head, who knows? But even so, considering the special kind of presentation the dreams have i would not consider my self be so important or wise as He is, who in one simple line can tell what our souls ponder around and guiding us to an eternity of bliss and happiness.

2021.09.25. This night I dreamed of meeting a sister of an old friend and asked her if she was in a relationship. I know for a fact that she does and she even has children but it seemed that was asking in the past.

- Yah, but I’m waiting for him to be prepared.
- That’s good, one must be mentally ready and also have income and a place to live before starting a family, I answered.

I looked at her dark eyes and saw her longing and hopefulness and wished she would become happy. One big mistake many do before getting married is actually not being prepared. To love one another is just one part of it. But honestly, if there is not enough income it becomes hard to get along. And in a society where almost all capital is loans and owned by banks, this issue is nagging in the subconscious of many couples. Instead of encouraging the youth to work hard for ten or more years, living cheap but not harshly, so they can save money to buy a house, you tell them to "live your life", "have fun", "you only live once" etc. But honestly, the best advice would rather be to say "you only live once, so be righteous and straight, and work hard,- fun comes later, we promise". When you waste money for buying drugs, alcohol, sex, fashion and what ever, you quickly become both materially and spiritually drained, and getting back is not a fun story, I can testify. You should
live your lives at full, but not be wandering as a stray dog, begging for a bone and lukewarm water. God will reward those whose aim is for the metaphysics and the hereafter, and there one will have sex, wine and fun with friends for eternity, and not for a brief and pointless time as in this worldly existence - this is a promise by our Lord which I hope will be fulfilled.

If you believe in the Creator then you must also accept the hard and contrapersonal choices you sometimes have to make. In this night’s dream, I was small talking with three Muslims as we suddenly saw a commotion near us. Two women were conducting in Magic and my first reaction was to be harsh towards them and seek the God's protection against Satan, but God made me accept that what they did was His will and instead I asked from Him protection for those witches:

- God, protect these two so the World can be protected from Satan the accursed, I said while spitting twice after I had done this a couple of times before I prayed for them.

The witches then approached us with joy and calmness and proceeded with their tricks. Their first one was a peculiar one. One of the ladies drew string out of her mouth and it levitated in the air between her hands.

- What are they doing, I thought to myself wondering if it was harmful or just an illusion and not actual Magic?

The second trick was similar. The same witch drew a feather-like object out of her mouth and it shone with pearls hovering and being illuminated from the feather's nerves. The other witch drew her hands above, under it, and on the side of the "feather" to show that nothing was holding it and that it was in the thin air. The one making the Magic looked at us with humbleness.

- This is just a test from God and this knowledge is only from Him so they can know the truth, the sorcerer said while I wondered if He was giving a piece of that to me also or if there will come a time when fighting in regards to evil and truth would only be solved by acceptance of- and in submission to His will.

I still am puzzled, since Magic is so different from traditional religion, but even bizarre actions can be allowed in desperate or exceptional times and places. May we all have patience and see the light from God, even if the dark covers our inner soul and even if our selves are struggling in hard and contradictory times.
If a God exists, what then should we call this creator? Jews believe that His name has not yet been revealed while Sunni-Muslims are waiting for a messianic type figure called Mehdi to initiate world peace among other things but also to reveal God’s one hundred name. I dreamed that I met Vishnu and his ten avatars. He sat down in meditation having the so-called incarnations around him. Suddenly and above him, Sheshanaag appeared. Sheshanaag or just Shesha is the multiheaded serpent who is coiled around the Universe and sits above the primordial waters of the world. Usually, it is believed that Vishnu is resting on this serpent, having his many heads as protection above him, but in my dream, I saw the Brahman sitting on it. I prostrated and so did a Post-Salafist-Muslim fellow as suddenly all the avatars came with swords and spears placing them around our necks to test us if we would hesitate, but we continued to pray. They got furious and started to cut our hair to see if we would get scared and end our submission, but we finished our duties. Krishna was in the center and glowed with a blue yet not true color to deceive us from the Lord’s guiding voice, but we continued and simply ignored his charming smile and quenched light which only glow towards him and did not reach my soul.

- Are you the God, I asked the Brahman, without being able to see Him?
- Yes, I am the Creator of the Universe, He answered me back with a heavy voice silencing down all sounds and noises around. I have different names in different languages and you will come to know me as the Wise and Omnipotent, and you will come to know me as the Wise and Omnipotent, and these are my servants whom I never said to be worshipped, He continued aiming at Vishnu’s avatars.

I saw a spiritually divided India contesting on the truth with different religious challenges to see who was on the right path. One prayed to an idol and other made up names, humans who used to live before or demons, but did not get his wishes replied while the other prayed to the Lord of the world - Bhaga in Sanskrit - and got her wishes granted, and so on. And the losers turned into monkeys fleeing in hordes and some of them grew a tree in the middle whose branches were leafless and thin. It was the tree of Daesh or more commonly known as ISIS in the west. The hypocrites had written different Western cities on them and I knew they were up to something ugly.

Is Brahman or Bhaga the true God? Just by referring to the Creator with the Germanic word “God” I actually answered this question! Bhaga means “lord” or "the good fortune" or "the good fortune” in Sanskrit, so therefore it would, of course, be a denial to not refer to Allah as Bhaga or the Brahman - the unborn, omniscient and unseen Creator. God has maybe or maybe has not a personal name or has a special soundwave pattern on which people can meditate, but to think one reaches the Most High by only pronouncing sounds, has fallen into the trap of ignorance and laziness. It would be self-deceiving to try to reach God by dishonest and perfunctory rites.

"And the entire vision will be to you like the words sealed in a scroll. If it is handed to someone to read, he will say, “I cannot, because it is sealed.” 12. Or if the scroll is handed to one unable to read, he will say, “I cannot read.” 13. Therefore the Lord said: “These people draw near to Me with their mouths and
honor Me with their lips, but their hearts are far from Me. Their worship of Me is but rules taught by men. 14. Therefore I will again confound these people with wonder upon wonder. The wisdom of the wise will vanish, and the intelligence of the intelligent will be hidden”, says the Bible, Isaia 29:11-14.

This is what Jesus said to the Pharisees as their hearts were inclined towards the worldly and not to the purpose of loving God and following His words. The same history is being repeated by the Sunnitic groups and it is clearly seen that the extremists are only submitted to their peers and likes and not to a higher cause or interest of humankind. If you, the sects of the Islamistic community, will not follow the Creator and do as you are told and say not what is false in the name of Him, then something worse than what happened to previous people will inflict you personally and as a group. I've been told that the God has warned with many types of destructions, but He also is forgiving and wise, so I personally don't know if or how He will make us understand, but it will not be as you assume or believe. And so also goes for those who bow down to other than the Lord of the World and those who are indifferent or denying His words. Ask the God for forgiveness and turn to His mercy and all will be complete bliss, in this existence and in eternity. Honestly, religions are not for a God but from Him given to the world. He is not in need of anything, but we are all in need of His guidance. I strongly argue that if man would just understand the meaning of the word God, she would instantly believe; but know that He is most powerful and most forgiving before you self-attack your book.
... To be continued ...
Text & Illustrations: Firesoul

ISBN:
ePub: 978-91-986590-6-1

Version: 2.211113